THE JOURNAL OF

CLINICAL INVESTIGATION

VOLUME 51

JANUARY TO DECEMBER

1972

PUBLISHED BY THE AMERICAN SOCIETY

FOR CLINICAL INVESTIGATION, INC.

JEAN D. WILSON, *Editor*

Associate Editors

JOHN S. FORDTRAN
ROBERT L. JOHNSON, JR.
FLOYD C. RECTOR, JR.
JAY P. SANFORD
MARVIN D. SIPERSTEIN
J. DONALD SMILEY

EDITORIAL COMMITTEE

FRANCOIS M. ABBOUD
JOHN W. ATHENS
GERALD D. AURBACH
K. FRANK AUSTEN
EDWARD H. BERGOFSKY
JOSEPH R. BERTINO
EDWIN L. BIERMAN
ABRAHAM I. BRAUDE
LAURENCE E. EARLEY
HAROLD J. FALLON
NORBERT FREINKEL
ARNOLD M. KATZ
SEYMOUR J. KLEBANOFF
STEPHEN M. KRANE
NORMAN G. LEVINSKY
ROY H. MAFFLEY
PHILIP W. MAJERUS
AARON J. MARCUS
DEAN T. MASON
HYMIE L. NOSSEL
CONSTANCE S. PITTMAN
JOHN RANKIN
HELEN M. RANNEY
TIMOTHY J. REGAN
RICHARD A. RIFKIND
LEON E. ROSENBERG
RICHARD S. ROSS
DANIEL STEINBERG
THOMAS B. TOMASI
HENRY O. WHEELER

Copyright © 1972, The American Society for Clinical Investigation, Inc.

CONTENTS

NUMBER 1, JANUARY 1972

Effects of fasting and feeding on protein synthesis by the rat pancreas. *J. A. Morisset and P. D. Webster* 1

Calcium release from the skeletons of rachitic puppies. *Jenifer Jowsey* 9

Loss of membrane components in the pathogenesis of antibody-induced spherocytosis. *R. A. Cooper* 16

Renin activation in the venous plasma from the involved kidney in the patient with renal hypertension. *Mohinder P. Sambhi and Charles E. Wiedeman* 22

Human serum activities against *Hemophilus influenzae*, type b. *Porter Anderson, Richard B. Johnston, Jr., and David H. Smith* 31

Immunization of humans with polyribophosphate, the capsular antigen of *Hemophilus influenzae*, type b. *Porter Anderson, Georges Peter, Richard B. Johnston, Jr., Leslie H. Wetterlow, and David H. Smith* 39

Concentrations of idoxuridine in serum, urine, and cerebrospinal fluid of patients with suspected diagnoses of *Herpesvirus hominis* encephalitis. *A. Martin Lerner and Elizabeth Jane Bailey* 45

Acute immunologic arthritis in rabbits. *Claude V. DeShazo, Peter M. Henson, and Charles G. Cochrane* 50

Angiotensin II vascular receptors: their avidity in relationship to sodium balance, the autonomic nervous system, and hypertension. *Hans R. Brunner, Paul Chang, Ronald Wallach, Jean E. Sealey, and John H. Laragh* 58

Synthesis of dipalmitoyl lecithin by alveolar macrophages. *Robert J. Mason, Gary Huber, and Martha Vaughan* 68

Serum follicular-stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone as measured by radioimmunoassay correlated with sexual development in hypopituitary subjects. *Robert Penny, Thomas P. Foley, Jr., and Robert M. Blizzard* 74

The effects of thrombin on adenyl cyclase activity and a membrane protein from human platelets. *G. N. Brodie, Nancy Lewis Baenziger, Lewis R. Chase, and Philip W. Majerus* 81

Quantitative determination of the human immune response to immunization with meningococcal vaccines. *Emil C. Gotschlich, Michel Rey, Rene Triau, and Kenneth J. Sparks* 89

Mechanism of antidiuretic effect of beta adrenergic stimulation. *Robert W. Schrier, Roger Lieberman, and Robert C. Ufferman* 97

Bile acid synthesis in man: metabolism of 7α-hydroxycholesterol-^{14}C and 26-hydroxycholesterol-^{3}H. *Karl E. Anderson, Engeline Kok, and Norman B. Javitt* 112

The role of cell swelling in ischemic renal damage and the protective effect of hypertonic solute. *Jorge Flores, Donald R. DiBona, Clyde H. Beck, and Alexander Leaf* 118

Relationship of sodium reabsorption and glomerular filtration rate to renal glucose reabsorption. *Neil A. Kurtzman, Martin G. White, Philip W. Rogers, and James J. Flynn III* 127

Biosynthesis of 5α-cholestan-3β-ol in cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis. *Gerald Salen and Alan Polito* .. 134

Biosynthesis of vasopressin in vitro and ultrastructure of a bronchogenic carcinoma. Patient with the syndrome of inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone. *Jack M. George, Charles C. Capen, and Audra S. Phillips* 141

An evaluation of fetal renal function in a chronic sheep preparation. *Edwin L. Gresham, John H. G. Rankin, Edgar L. Makowski, Giacomo Meschia, and Frederick C. Battaglia* 149

Triiodothyronine radioimmunoassay. *Jeffrey Lieblich and Robert D. Utiger* 157

Protein synthesis in intestinal mucosa: the effect of route of administration of precursor amino acids. *David H. Alpers* 167

Precursor-product relationship between pools of very low density lipoprotein triglyceride. *Philip J. Barter and Paul J. Nestel* 174

Renomedullary antihypertensive function in accelerated (malignant) hypertension. Observations on renomedullary interstitial cells. *E. E. Muirhead, B. Brooks, J. A. Pitcock, and P. Stephenson* 181

CONCISE PUBLICATION

Evaluation of venous bypass grafts from aorta to coronary artery by inert gas desaturation and direct flowmeter techniques. *David G. Greene, Francis J. Klocke, George L. Schimert, Ivan L. Bunnell, Stephen M. Wittenberg, and Thomas Lajos* 191

NUMBER 2, FEBRUARY 1972

In vivo demonstration of the cholesterol feedback system by means of a desmosterol suppression technique. *Lee A. Bricker, Hans J. Weis, and Marvin D. Siperstein* 197

Loss of the cholesterol feedback system in the intact hepatoma-bearing rat. *Lee A. Bricker, Harold P. Morris, and Marvin D. Siperstein* 206

The role of the pancreas in vitamin B_{12} absorption: studies of vitamin B_{12} absorption in partially pancreatectomized rats. *Philip P. Toskes and Julius J. Deren* 216

The control of iron absorption by the gastrointestinal mucosal cell. *Richard G. Sheehan and Eugene P. Frenkel* 224

The stimulus-secretion coupling of glucose-induced insulin release. VII. A proposed site of action for adenosine-3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate. *Guy R. Brisson, Francine Malaisse-Lagae, and Willy J. Malaisse* 232

Pathophysiology of intense physical conditioning in a hot climate. I. Mechanisms of potassium depletion. *James P. Knockel, Larry N. Dotin, and Richard J. Hamburger* 242

The simultaneous determination of muscle cell pH using a weak acid and weak base. *Sheldon Adler* ... 256

Long-term kinetics of serum and xanthoma cholesterol radioactivity in patients with hypercholesterolemia. *Paul Samuel, William Perl, Charles M. Holtzman, Norman D. Rochman, and Sidney Lieberman* 266

Differences in direct effects of adrenergic stimuli on coronary, cutaneous, and muscular vessels. *Allyn L. Mark, Francois M. Abboud, Philip G. Schmid, Donald D. Heistad, and Howard E. Mayer* 279

Effects of elastase, collagenase, and papain on structure and function of rat lungs in vitro. *Waldemar G. Johanson, Jr., and Alan K. Pierce* 288

The influence of the carbonic anhydrase inhibitor, benzolamide (CL-11,366), on the reabsorption of chloride, sodium, and bicarbonate in the proximal tubule of the rat. *Robert T. Kunau, Jr.* 294

Coagulant activity of leukocytes. Tissue factor activity. *J. Niemetz* 307

Effect of peritubular protein concentration on reabsorption of sodium and water in isolated perfused proximal tubules. *Masashi Imai and Juha P. Kokko* 314

Immunoglobulin E in immunologic deficiency diseases. I. Relation of IgE and IgA to respiratory tract disease in isolated IgE deficiency, IgA deficiency, and ataxia telangiectasia. *Stephen H. Polmar, Thomas A. Waldmann, Suellen T. Balestra, Margaret C. Jost, and William D. Terry* 326

Impaired reflex vasoconstriction in chronically hypoxemic patients. *Donald D. Heistad, Francois M. Abboud, Allyn L. Mark, and Phillip G. Schmid* 331

Changes in fatty acid metabolism after erythrocyte peroxidation: stimulation of a membrane repair process. *Bertram H. Lubin, Stephen B. Shohet, and David G. Nathan* 338

Experimental renal disease induced by DNA–anti-DNA immune complexes. *Pier Giorgio Natali and Eng M. Tan* 345

Fat absorption during inhibition of protein synthesis: studies of lymph chylomicrons. *R. M. Glickman, K. Kirsch, and K. J. Isselbacher* 356

Translation of β-globin m-RNA in β-thalassemia and the S and C hemoglobinopathies. *Ronald F. Rieder* 364

Evidence for a direct action of cholecalciferol and 25-hydroxycholecalciferol on the renal transport of phosphate, sodium, and calcium. *Jules B. Puschett, Joel Moranz, and Warren S. Kurnick* 373

Plasma aldosterone concentration at delivery and during the newborn period. *Inese Z. Beitins, Francis Bayard, Lynne Levitsky, Isadore G. Ances, Avinoam Kowarski, and Claude J. Migeon* 386

Metabolic studies in the African pygmy. *T. J. Merimee, D. L. Rimoin, and L. L. Cavalli-Sforza* 395

Effect of chronic bile duct obstruction on renal handling of salt and water. *Ori S. Better and Shaul G. Massry* 402

α-Thalassemia in the American Negro. *Elias Schwartz and Jean Atwater* 412

The actin and myosin filaments of human and bovine blood platelets. *Dorothea Zucker-Franklin and George Grusky* 419
Serum thyrotropin responses to synthetic thyrotropin-releasing hormone in normal children and hypopituitary patients. A new test to distinguish primary releasing hormone deficiency from primary pituitary hormone deficiency. *Thomas P. Foley, Jr., Janice Owings, John T. Hayford, and Robert M. Blizzard* 431
Quantitative radioautography of sugar transport in intestinal biopsies from normal humans and a patient with glucose-galactose malabsorption. *Charles E. Stirling, Albert J. Schneider, Ming-Der Wong, and William B. Kinter* 438

CONCISE PUBLICATIONS

Peripheral aromatic L-amino acids decarboxylase inhibitor in Parkinsonism. I. Effect on *O*-methylated metabolites of L-Dopa-2-^{14}C. *F. S. Messiha, T. H. Hsu, and J. R. Bianchine* 452
Prostaglandins and their effects on human placental adenyl cyclase. *Kazuo Satoh and Kenneth J. Ryan* 456
The effect of copper on red cell enzyme activities. *M. Boulard, K.-G. Blume, and E. Beutler* 459

NUMBER 3, MARCH 1972

Effects of long-acting thyroid stimulator on thyrotropin stimulation of adenyl cyclase activity in thyroid plasma membranes. *Kamejiro Yamashita and James B. Field* 463
Simultaneous measurement of thyroxine and triiodothyronine peripheral turnover kinetics in man. *John T. Nicoloff, James C. Low, Jean H. Dussault, and Delbert A. Fisher* 473
Renal tubular permeability during increased intrarenal pressure. *William B. Lorentz, Jr., William E. Lassiter, and Carl W. Gottschalk* 484
Succinyl-CoA: 3-ketoacid CoA-transferase deficiency. A cause for ketoacidosis in infancy. *J. Tyson Tildon and Marvin Cornblath* 493
Renal tubular acidosis in infants: the several kinds, including bicarbonate-wasting, classic renal tubular acidosis. *Elisabeth McSherry, Anthony Sebastian, and R. Curtis Morris, Jr.* 499
Thyroid hormone binding by human serum prealbumin (TBPA). Electrophoretic studies of triiodothyronine-TBPA interaction. *Paul J. Davis, Barry S. Handwerger, and Robert I. Gregerman* 515
The genesis of lower esophageal sphincter pressure: its identification through the use of gastrin antiserum. *William Lipshutz, William Hughes, and Sidney Cohen* 522
Metabolic regulation of heme catabolism and bilirubin production. I. Hormonal control of hepatic heme oxygenase activity. *Arne F. Bakken, M. Michael Thaler, and Rudi Schmid* 530
Lipogenesis in human adipose tissue: some effects of nibbling and gorging. *George A. Bray* 537
Characterization of human platelet vascular permeability-enhancing activity. *Ralph L. Nachman, Babette Weksler, and Barbara Ferris* 549
Metabolism of glutamine by the intact functioning kidney of the dog. Studies in metabolic acidosis and alkalosis. *R. F. Pitts, L. A. Pilkington, M. B. MacLeod, and E. Leal-Pinto* 557
The effects of cyanate in vitro on red blood cell metabolism and function in sickle cell anemia. *Frank G. de Furia, Denis R. Miller, Anthony Cerami, and James M. Manning* 566
Role of antibody and complement in the immune clearance and destruction of erythrocytes. I. In vivo effects of IgG and IgM complement-fixing sites. *Alan D. Schreiber and Michael M. Frank* 575
Role of antibody and complement in the immune clearance and destruction of erythrocytes. II. Molecular nature of IgG and IgM complement-fixing sites and effects of their interaction with serum. *Alan D. Schreiber and Michael M. Frank* 583
Fibrinogen St. Louis: a new inherited fibrinogen variant, coincidentally associated with hemophilia A. *Laurence A. Sherman, Lamont W. Gaston, Manuel E. Kaplan, and Alan R. Spivack* 590
Early increase in left ventricular compliance after myocardial infarction. *James S. Forrester, George Diamond, William W. Parmley, and H. J. C. Swan* 598
Isolation and properties of phagocytic vesicles. II. Alveolar macrophages. *Thomas P. Stossel, Robert J. Mason, Thomas D. Pollard, and Martha Vaughan* 604
Quantitative studies of phagocytosis by polymorphonuclear leukocytes: use of emulsions to measure the initial rate of phagocytosis. *Thomas P. Stossel, Robert J. Mason, John Hartwig, and Martha Vaughan* 615

A micropuncture study of postobstructive diuresis in the rat. *William E. Yarger, Hagop S. Aynedjian, and Norman Bank* 625
Biologic activity of digoxin-specific antisera. *John F. Watson and Vincent P. Butler, Jr.* 638
Abnormal bactericidal, metabolic, and lysosomal functions of Chediak-Higashi syndrome leukocytes. *Richard K. Root, Alan S. Rosenthal, and Dominic J. Balestra* 649
Hemoglobin Malmö β-97 (FG-4) histidine→glutamine: a cause of polycythemia. *Samuel H. Boyer, Samuel Charache, Virgil F. Fairbanks, Jorge E. Maldonado, Andrea Noyes, and Ester E. Gayle* 666
Immunological studies of Y protein. A major cytoplasmic organic anion-binding protein in rat liver. *Gerald Fleischner, John Robbins, and Irwin M. Arias* 677
Platelet interaction with polymerizing fibrin. *Stefan Niewiarowski, Erwin Regoeczi, Gwendolyn J. Stewart, Andrew F. Senyi, and J. Fraser Mustard* 685

CONCISE PUBLICATIONS

Immunoglobulins on the surface of lymphoid cells in Waldenström's macroglobulinemia. *Jean-Louis Preud'homme and Maxime Seligmann* 701
Functional evaluation of prolactin secretion: a guide to therapy. *H. Friesen, H. Guyda, P. Hwang, J. E. Tyson and A. Barbeau* 706
Erythrocytosis in spontaneously hypertensive rats. *Subha Sen, George C. Hoffman, Nicholas T. Stowe, Robert R. Smeby, and F. Merlin Bumpus* 710

NUMBER 4, APRIL 1972

Program of the Sixty-Fourth Annual Meeting of The American Society for Clinical Investigation, Inc., held in Atlantic City, N. J., 1 May 1972 i
Alterations in the baroreceptor reflex in conscious dogs with heart failure. *Charles B. Higgins, Stephen F. Vatner, Dwain L. Eckberg, and Eugene Braunwald* 715
Ontogeny of the human complement system: in vitro biosynthesis of individual complement components by fetal tissues. *Harvey R. Colten* 725
Properties of adenyl cyclase from human jejunal mucosa during naturally acquired cholera and convalescence. *Lincoln C. Chen, Jon E. Rohde, and Geoffrey W. G. Sharp* 731
Phenobarbital-induced alterations in vitamin D metabolism. *T. J. Hahn, S. J. Birge, C. R. Scharp, and L. V. Avioli* 741
25-Hydroxycholecalciferol. A comparative study in deficiency rickets and different types of resistant rickets. *Sonia Balsan and Michele Garabedian* 749
The development of macrophages from large mononuclear cells in the blood of patients with inflammatory disease. *David A. Horwitz* 760
Complete deficiency of leukocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase with defective bactericidal activity. *M. Robert Cooper, Lawrence R. DeChatelet, Charles E. McCall, Mariano F. LaVia, Charles L. Spurr, and Robert L. Baehner* 769
Plasma catecholamines in long-term diabetics with and without neuropathy and in hypophysectomized subjects. *Niels Juel Christensen* 779
Evidence for enhanced cellular uptake and binding of thyroxine in vivo during acute infection with *Diplococcus pneumoniae*. *Frederick R. DeRubertis and Kenneth A. Woeber* 788
Effect of cholera enterotoxin on ion transport across isolated ileal mucosa. *Michael Field, David Fromm, Qais Al-Awqati, and William B. Greenough III* 796
Food iron absorption measured by an extrinsic tag. *J. D. Cook, M. Layrisse, C. Martinez-Torres, R. Walker, E. Monsen, and C. A. Finch* 805
Effects of dibutyryl cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate and parathyroid extract on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in hypoparathyroidism and pseudohypoparathyroidism. *Norman H. Bell, Susan Avery, Tushar Sinha, Charles M. Clark, Jr., Donald O. Allen, and Conrad Johnston, Jr.* 816
Estradiol and testosterone secretion by human, simian, and canine testes, in males with hypogonadism and in male pseudohermaphrodites with the feminizing testes syndrome. *R. P. Kelch, M. R. Jenner, R. Weinstein, S. L. Kaplan, and M. M. Grumbach* 824
The effect of calcium and other salts upon the release of glucagon-like immunoreactivity from the gut. *Ingolf Böttger, Gerald R. Faloona, and Roger H. Unger* 831

Subhuman primate pregnancy complicated by streptozotocin-induced diabetes mellitus. *Daniel H. Mintz, Ronald A. Chez, and Donald L. Hutchinson* 837
Study of four new kindreds with inherited thyroxine-binding globulin abnormalities. Possible mutations of a single gene locus. *Samuel Refetoff, Noel I. Robin, and Chester A. Alper* 848
Metabolism of human C1q. Studies in hypogammaglobulinemia, myeloma, and systemic lupus erythematosus. *Peter F. Kohler and Hans J. Müller-Eberhard* 868
The role of intraluminal sodium in glucose absorption in vivo. *David A. Saltzman, Floyd C. Rector, Jr., and John S. Fordtran* 876
Effect of magnesium depletion on responsiveness to parathyroid hormone in parathyroidectomized rats. *T. J. Hahn, L. R. Chase, and L. V. Avioli* 886
Erythropoietic protoporphyria: lipid peroxidation and red cell membrane damage associated with photohemolysis. *Bernard D. Goldstein and Leonard C. Harber* 892
Increase in fibrinogen and fibrin-related antigen in human serum due to in vitro lysis of fibrin by thrombin. *Clarence Merskey, Alan J. Johnson, and Parviz Lalezari* 903
The metabolism of proinsulin and insulin by the liver. *A. H. Rubenstein, L. A. Pottenger, M. Mako, G. S. Getz, and D. F. Steiner* 912
Effects of acute volume expansion and altered hemodynamics on renal tubular function in chronic caval dogs. *Mortimer Levy* 922
Effects of catecholamines and their interaction with other hormones on cyclic 3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate of the kidney. *Nama P. Beck, Sarah W. Reed, H. V. Murdaugh, and Bernard B. Davis* 939
Changes in serum and urinary calcium during treatment with hydrochlorothiazide: studies on mechanisms. *Arnold S. Brickman, Shaul G. Massry, and Jack W. Coburn* 945
Naturally occurring human antiglobulins with specificity for γE. *Ralph C. Williams, Jr., Robert W. Griffiths, Jean D. Emmons, and Richard C. Field* 955
Measurement of regional myocardial perfusion in man with ^{133}xenon and a scintillation camera. *Paul J. Cannon, Ralph B. Dell, and Edward M. Dwyer, Jr.* 964
Regional myocardial perfusion rates in patients with coronary artery disease. *Paul J. Cannon, Ralph B. Dell, and Edward M. Dwyer, Jr.* 978
Extent of carotid sinus regulation of the myocardial contractile state in conscious dogs. *Stephen F. Vatner, Charles B. Higgins, Dean Franklin, and Eugene Braunwald* 995
Evidence for a specific seminiferous tubular factor affecting follicle-stimulating hormone secretion in man. *David H. Van Thiel, Richard J. Sherins, George H. Myers, Jr., and Vincent T. De Vita, Jr.* 1009
Estrone sulfate: production rate and metabolism in man. *Henry J. Ruder, Lynn Loriaux, and M. B. Lipsett* 1020

CONCISE PUBLICATIONS

Cystathionine synthase activity in human lymphocytes: induction by phytohemagglutinin. *Joseph L. Goldstein, Barbara K. Campbell, and Stanley M. Gartler* 1034
Thyrotropin increases prostaglandin levels in isolated thyroid cells. *S.-C. Yu, L. Chang, and G. Burke* 1038

NUMBER 5, MAY 1972

Potassium permeability in β-thalassemia minor red blood cells. *Robert B. Gunn, David N. Silvers, and Wendell F. Rosse* 1043
Metabolic relationships among the plasma lipoproteins. Reciprocal changes in the concentrations of very low and low density lipoproteins in man. *Dana E. Wilson and Robert S. Lees* 1051
De novo purine biosynthesis by two pathways in Burkitt lymphoma cells and in human spleen. *Gabrielle H. Reem* 1058
Physical properties of isolated perfused renal tubules and tubular basement membranes. *Larry W. Welling and Jared J. Grantham* 1063
Failure of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in patients with liver cirrhosis. *Fuheid S. Daoud, John T. Reeves, and John W. Schaefer* 1076
Lithium-induced nephrogenic diabetes insipidus: in vivo and in vitro studies. *Irwin Singer, Donald Rotenberg, and Jules B. Puschett* 1081

The glomerular mesangium. I. Kinetic studies of macromolecular uptake in normal and nephrotic rats. *S. Michael Mauer, Alfred J. Fish, Edward B. Blau, and Alfred F. Michael* 1092
C1r deficiency: an inborn error associated with cutaneous and renal disease. *N. K. Day, H. Geiger, R. Stroud, M. deBracco, B. Mancado, D. Windhorst, and R. A. Good* 1102
Effects of thyroid-stimulating hormone on adenyl cyclase activity and intermediary metabolism of "cold" thyroid nodules and normal human thyroid tissue. *Frederick DeRubertis, Kamejiro Yamashita, Andrew Dekker, P. Reed Larsen, and James B. Field* 1109
Metabolic effects of human growth hormone and of estrogens in boys with Duchenne muscular dystrophy. *Daniel Rudman, Samuel B. Chyatte, Joseph H. Patterson, Glynda G. Gerron, Irma O'Beirne, Joan Barlow, Ashby Jordan, and Joel S. Shavin* 1118
Salicylate-induced increases in free triiodothyronine in human serum. Evidence of inhibition of triiodothyronine binding to thyroxine-binding globulin and thyroxine-binding prealbumin. *P. R. Larsen* 1125
Glycoprotein biosynthesis in small intestine. III. Enzymatic basis for the difference in the antigenicity of mucins. *Young S. Kim and Jose Perdomo* 1135
Lysozyme turnover in man. *Niels Ebbe Hansen, Hans Karle, Vagn Andersen, and Klaus Ølgaard* 1146
Analysis of HL-A antigens in patients with Hodgkin's disease and their families. *John F. Forbes and Peter J. Morris* 1156
Sodium-potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase of brain microsomes: modification of sodium inhibition by diphenylhydantoins. *George J. Siegel and Beverly B. Goodwin* 1164
Interferon, antibody, and other host factors in herpes zoster. *David A. Stevens and Thomas C. Merigan* 1170
On the in vivo action of erythropoietin: a quantitative analysis. *Thalia Papayannopoulou and Clement A. Finch* 1179
The effect of bacterial products on synovial fibroblast function: hypermetabolic changes induced by endotoxin. *Robert B. Buckingham and C. William Castor* 1186
Amino acid metabolism during starvation in human pregnancy. *Philip Felig, Young Jin Kim, Vincent Lynch, and Rosa Hendler* 1195
Lung mechanics and frequency dependence of compliance in coal miners. *Anthony Seaton, N. LeRoy Lapp, and Wm. Keith C. Morgan* 1203
The pathogenesis of *Shigella* diarrhea. I. Enterotoxin production by *Shigella dysenteriae* 1. *Gerald T. Keusch, George F. Grady, Leonardo J. Mata, and James McIver* 1212
Use of pulmonary hydrogen (H_2) measurements to quantitate carbohydrate absorption. Study of partially gastrectomized patients. *John H. Bond, Jr., and Michael D. Levitt* 1219
Metabolic clearance rate and blood production rate of testosterone and dihydrotestosterone in normal subjects, during pregnancy, and in hyperthyroidism. *J. M. Saez, M. G. Forest, A. M. Morera, and J. Bertrand* 1226
Heterogeneity of human platelets. V. Differences in glycolytic and related enzymes with possible relation to platelet age. *Simon Karpatkin and Nathan Strick* 1235
Effect of carbohydrate and corticosteroids on activity of α-glucosidases in intestine of the infant rat. *Emanuel Lebenthal, Philip Sunshine, and Norman Kretchmer* 1244
The effects of acidosis and alkalosis on the metabolism of glutamine and glutamate in renal cortex slices. *Donald E. Kamm and Gerald L. Strope* 1251
Cellular constraints to diffusion. The effect of antidiuretic hormone on water flows in isolated mammalian collecting tubules. *James A. Schafer and Thomas E. Andreoli* 1264
The effect of antidiuretic hormone on solute flows in mammalian collecting tubules. *James A. Schafer and Thomas E. Andreoli* 1279

CONCISE PUBLICATIONS

Biologic effects of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol (a highly active vitamin D metabolite) in acutely uremic rats. *Richard G. Wong, Anthony W. Norman, Chilumula R. Reddy, and Jack W. Coburn* .. 1287
Cholesterol distribution in the bulk tissues of man: variation with age. *J. R. Crouse, S. M. Grundy, and E. H. Aherns, Jr.* 1292
Failure to demonstrate a humoral mechanism in the antinatriuresis of acute caval constriction. *George J. Kaloyanides and Maher Azer* 1297

NUMBER 6, JUNE 1972

Effect of administered mineralocorticoids or ACTH in pregnant women. Attenuation of kaliuretic influence of mineralocorticoids during pregnancy. *Edward N. Ehrlich and Marshall D. Lindheimer* 1301

Metabolism of plasminogen in healthy subjects: effect of tranexamic acid. *D. Collen, G. Tytgat, H. Claeys, M. Verstraete, and P. Wallén* 1310

Impaired lymphocyte transformation in intestinal lymphangiectasia: evidence for at least two functionally distinct lymphocyte populations in man. *Paul L. Weiden, R. Michael Blaese, Warren Strober, Jerome B. Block, and Thomas A. Waldmann* 1319

Glucose-induced alkalosis in fasting subjects. Relationship to renal bicarbonate reabsorption during fasting and refeeding. *Bobby J. Stinebaugh and Francis X. Schloeder* 1326

Biliary excretion of lecithin and cholesterol in the dog. *Henry O. Wheeler and Katherine K. King* 1337

Characterization of the kinetics of the passive and active transport mechanisms for bile acid absorption in the small intestine and colon of the rat. *Eugene R. Schiff, Neal C. Small, and John M. Dietschy* 1351

Plasminogen-^{125}I responses in dogs to a single injection of urokinase and typhoid vaccine and to vascular injury. *Y. Takeda* 1363

The electrophysiologic effects of low and high digoxin concentrations on isolated mammalian cardiac tissue: reversal by digoxin-specific antibody. *William J. Mandel, J. Thomas Bigger, Jr., and Vincent P. Butler, Jr.* 1378

Fetal bile salt metabolism. II. Hepatic excretion of endogenous bile salt and of a taurocholate load. *R. A. Smallwood, R. Lester, G. J. Piasecki, P. D. Klein, R. Greco, and B. T. Jackson* 1388

Inosinic acid dehydrogenase activity in the Lesch-Nyhan syndrome. *D. Michael Pehlke, John A. McDonald, Edward W. Holmes, and William N. Kelley* 1398

Renal handling of sodium and water in the hypothyroid rat. Clearance and micropuncture studies. *Ulrich F. Michael, Robert L. Barenberg, Rafaelita Chavez, Carlos A. Vaamonde, and Solomon Papper* 1405

Site of stimulation of aldosterone biosynthesis by angiotensin and potassium. *Ronald D. Brown, Charles A. Strott, and Grant W. Liddle* 1413

Peptide hydrolases in the brush border and soluble fractions of small intestinal mucosa of rat and man. *Y. S. Kim, W. Birtwhistle, and Y. W. Kim* 1419

Impaired utilization of serum folate in pernicious anemia. A study with radiolabeled 5-methyltetrahydrofolate. *Peter F. Nixon and Joseph R. Bertino* 1431

Hypoalaninemia: a concomitant of ketotic hypoglycemia. *Anthony S. Pagliara, Irene E. Karl, Darryl C. De Vivo, Ralph D. Feigin, and David M. Kipnis* 1440

The relation between cholesterol absorption and cholesterol synthesis in the baboon. *Jean D. Wilson* 1450

Metabolism of testosterone-^{14}C by cultured human cells. *Donna D. Shanies, Kurt Hirschhorn, and Maria I. New* 1459

Effects of adrenergic stimulation on ventilation in man. *Donald D. Heistad, Robert C. Wheeler, Allyn L. Mark, Phillip G. Schmid, and Francois M. Abboud* 1469

Studies on the secretion of newly synthesized proinsulin and insulin from isolated rat islets of Langerhans. *Hiroyuki Sando, Jo Borg, and Donald F. Steiner* 1476

Evidence for the identity of the major apoprotein in low density and very low density lipoproteins in normal subjects and patients with familial hyperlipoproteinemia. *A. M. Gotto, W. V. Brown, R. I. Levy, Maria E. Birnbaumer, and D. S. Fredrickson* 1486

The formation of abnormal bile and cholesterol gallstones from dietary cholesterol in the prairie dog. *D. E. Brenneman, William E. Connor, E. L. Forker, and Larry DenBesten* 1495

Simultaneous study of the metabolic turnover and renal excretion of salivary amylase-^{125}I and pancreatic amylase-^{131}I in the baboon. *William C. Duane, Roger Frerichs, and Michael D. Levitt* 1504

A natriuretic factor in the serum of patients with chronic uremia. *Jacques J. Bourgoignie, Kuo Hwa Hwang, Carlos Espinel, Saulo Klahr, and Neal S. Bricker* 1514

The metabolism of low density lipoprotein in familial type II hyperlipoproteinemia. *Terry Langer, Warren Strober, and Robert I. Levy* 1528

Glycerol turnover and oxidation in man. *Walter M. Bortz, Pavle Paul, Agnes C. Haff, and William L. Holmes* 1537

Energy metabolism in human erythrocytes. II. Effects of glucose depletion. *Stephen A. Feig, George B. Segel, Stephen B. Shohet, and David G. Nathan* 1547
Restoration and maintenance of glomerular filtration by mannitol during hypoperfusion of the kidney. *C. Richard Morris, Edward A. Alexander, Frank J. Bruns, and Norman G. Levinsky* 1555
Altered membrane sodium transport in Bartter's syndrome. *Jerry D. Gardner, Artemis P. Simopoulos, Allen Lapey, and Shlomo Shibolet* 1565
Thyroxine-induced stimulation of hepatic cell transport of calcium and magnesium. *Stanley Wallach, J. V. Bellavia, P. J. Gamponia, and P. Bristrim* 1572
Solubilized myocardial adenylate cyclase. Restoration of histamine responsiveness by phosphatidylserine. *Gerald S. Levey and Irwin Klein* 1578
Ouabain-specific antibodies: immunochemical properties and reversal of Na^+, K^+-activated adenosine triphosphatase inhibition. *Thomas W. Smith* 1583
Unstable variant of NADH methemoglobin reductase in Puerto Ricans with hereditary methemoglobinemia. *Joel M. Schwartz, Philip S. Paress, Jonathan M. Ross, Frank DiPillo, and Rafael Rizek* 1594

CONCISE PUBLICATION

Predominance of histocompatibility antigen HL-A8 in patients with gluten-sensitive enteropathy. *Z. Myron Falchuk, G. Nicholas Rogentine, and Warren Strober* 1602

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR CLINICAL INVESTIGATION, INC., ATLANTIC CITY 1972

Presidential Address 1606
Abstracts, with Author Index 1a

NUMBER 7, JULY 1972

Inhibitors of kallikrein in human plasma. *David J. McConnell* 1611
Acute and steady-state insulin responses to glucose in nonobese diabetic subjects. *Roger L. Lerner and Daniel Porte, Jr.* 1624
Effect of clofibrate on lipoprotein metabolism in hyperlipidemic rats. *Pesach Segal, Paul S. Roheim, and Howard A. Eder* 1632
Importance of sodium intake and mineralocorticoid hormone in the impaired water excretion in adrenal insufficiency. *R. C. Ufferman and R. W. Schrier* 1639
Studies on the pathogenesis of the pseudohermaphroditism in the mouse with testicular feminization. *Joseph L. Goldstein and Jean D. Wilson* 1647
Short- and long-term effects of estrogen and synthetic anabolic hormone in postmenopausal osteoporosis. *B. Lawrence Riggs, Jenifer Jowsey, Ralph S. Goldsmith, Patrick J. Kelley, David L. Hoffman, and Claude D. Arnaud* 1659
Metabolism of adrenal cholesterol in man. I. In vivo studies. *Abraham Borkowski, Claude Delcroix, and Sam Levin* 1664
Metabolism of adrenal cholesterol in man. II. In vitro studies including a comparison of adrenal cholesterol synthesis with the synthesis of the glucocorticosteroid hormones. *Abraham Borkowski, Claude Delcroix, and Sam Levin* 1679
The mechanism of folate transport in rabbit reticulocytes. *William F. Bobzien III and I. David Goldman* 1688
Kinetics of tumor growth and regression in IgG multiple myeloma. *Peter W. Sullivan and Sydney E. Salmon* 1697
The effect of bradykinin on proximal tubular sodium reabsorption in the dog: evidence for functional nephron heterogeneity. *Jay H. Stein, Rolando C. Congbalay, Dennis L. Karsh, Richard W. Osgood, and Thomas F. Ferris* 1709
The nature of the renal adaptation to chronic hypocapnia. *F. John Gennari, Marc B. Goldstein, and William B. Schwartz* 1722

Studies of the control of plasma aldosterone concentration in normal man. I. Response to posture, acute and chronic volume depletion, and sodium loading. *Gordon H. Williams, John P. Cain, Robert G. Dluhy, and Richard H. Underwood* 1731
Suppressive effect of secretin upon pancreatic alpha cell function. *Fausto Santeusanio, Gerald R. Faloona, and Roger H. Unger* 1743
On the mechanism of rhabdomyolysis in potassium depletion. *James P. Knochel and Edward M. Schlein* 1750
Urinary metabolites of ^{14}C-labeled thyroxine in man. *Constance S. Pittman, Melvin W. Buck, and Joseph B. Chambers, Jr.* 1759
Effect of free fatty acids on myocardial function and metabolism in the ischemic dog heart. *John K. Kjekshus and Ole D. Mjøs* 1767
Studies on the localization of the cardiac glycoside receptor. *Thomas W. Smith, Henry Wagner, Jr., John E. Markis, and Michael Young* 1777
An invertebrate coagulation system activated by endotoxin: evidence for enzymatic mediation. *Neal S. Young, Jack Levin, and Robert A. Prendergast* 1790
Tyrosine hydroxylase in human adrenal and pheochromocytoma: localization, kinetics, and catecholamine inhibition. *J. C. Waymire, N. Weiner, F. H. Schneider, M. Goldstein, and L. S. Freedman* 1798
Hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase: characteristics of the mutant enzyme in erythrocytes from patients with the Lesch-Nyhan syndrome. *William J. Arnold, Jean C. Meade, and William N. Kelley* 1805
Studies on the interaction between collagen and a plasma kallikrein-like activity. Evidence for a surface-active enzyme system. *Peter C. Harpel* 1813
Mechanism of allopurinol-mediated increase in enzyme activity in man. *Thomas D. Beardmore, Jay S. Cashman, and William N. Kelley* 1823
Drug-induced erythrocyte membrane internalization. *Isaac Ben-Bassat, Klaus G. Bensch, and Stanley L. Schrier* 1833
An inherited defect affecting the tricarboxylic acid cycle in a patient with congenital lactic acidosis. *J. P. Blass, J. D. Schulman, D. S. Young, and E. Hom* 1845
The effect of glutamine administration on urinary ammonium excretion in normal subjects and patients with renal disease. *Tomas Welbourne, Michael Weber, and Norman Bank* 1852
An effect of extrarenal beta adrenergic stimulation on the release of renin. *Ian A. Reid, Robert W. Schrier, and Laurence E. Earley* 1861
Splanchnic and peripheral glucose and amino acid metabolism in diabetes mellitus. *John Wahren, Philip Felig, Erol Cerasi, and Rolf Luft* 1870
The interactions of thiazide diuretics with parathyroid hormone and vitamin D. Studies in patients with hypoparathyroidism. *A. M. Parfitt* 1879
Metabolism of steroid and amino acid moieties of conjugated bile acids in man. I. Cholylglycine. *Gershon W. Hepner, Alan F. Hofmann, and Paul J. Thomas* 1889
Metabolism of steroid and amino acid moieties of conjugated bile acids in man. II. Glycine-conjugated dihydroxy bile acids. *Gershon W. Hepner, Alan F. Hofmann, and Paul J. Thomas* 1898
Equal synthesis of α- and β-globin chains in erythroid precursors in heterozygous β-thalassemia. *Yuet Wai Kan, David G. Nathan, and Harvey F. Lodish* 1906

CONCISE PUBLICATIONS

The appearance of lecithin-^{32}P, synthesized from lysolecithin-^{32}P, in phagosomes of polymorphonuclear leukocytes. *P. Elsbach, P. Patriarca, P. Pettis, T. P. Stossel, R. J. Mason, and M. Vaughan* 1910
Transport function of transcobalamin II. *Mary E. Rappazzo and Charles A. Hall* 1915
Dihydrotachysterol: a calcium active steroid not dependent upon kidney metabolism. *Harold E. Harrison and Helen C. Harrison* 1919
Enzyme deficiency in cholesteryl ester storage disease. *Howard R. Sloan and Donald S. Fredrickson* 1923
Histamine release from human leukocytes: modulation by a cytochalasin B-sensitive barrier. *Harvey R. Colten and Kenneth H. Gabbay* 1927

Receptors for complement and immunoglobulin on human leukemic cells and human lymphoblastoid cell lines. *Ethan M. Shevach, Ronald Herberman, Michael M. Frank, and Ira Green* 1933
Direct immunoassay of triiodothyronine in human serum. *P. R. Larsen* 1939
Studies of the control of plasma aldosterone concentration in normal man. II. Effect of dietary potassium and acute potassium infusion. *Robert G. Dluhy, Lloyd Axelrod, Richard H. Underwood, and Gordon H. Williams* 1950
Pathogenesis of congenital alkalosis with diarrhea. Implications for the physiology of normal ileal electrolyte absorption and secretion. *Frederick A. Bieberdorf, Phillip Gorden, and John S. Fordtran* 1958
Pathways of glutamine and organic acid metabolism in renal cortex in chronic metabolic acidosis. *David P. Simpson* 1969
Liquid crystalline lipid in the plasma of humans with biliary obstruction. *Steven H. Quarfordt, Harald Oelschlaeger, and William R. Krigbaum* 1979
The effect of Sendai virus infection on bactericidal and transport mechanisms of the murine lung. *George J. Jakab and Gareth M. Green* 1989
Urea transport in the proximal tubule and the descending limb of Henle. *Juha P. Kokko* 1999
The neutrophilic leukocyte in wound repair. A study with antineutrophil serum. *David M. Simpson and Russell Ross* 2009
Glycosyltransferases in human blood. I. Galactosyltransferase in human serum and erythrocyte membranes. *Young S. Kim, Jose Perdomo, and James S. Whitehead* 2024
Glycosyltransferases in human blood. II. Study of serum galactosyltransferase and *N*-acetylgalactosaminyltransferase in patients with liver diseases. *Y. S. Kim, J. Perdomo, J. S. Whitehead, and K. J. Curtis* 2033
Circadian rhythm in serum parathyroid hormone concentration in human subjects: correlation with serum calcium, phosphate, albumin, and growth hormone levels. *William Jubiz, Janet M. Canterbury, Eric Reiss, and Frank H. Tyler* 2040
A threshold distribution hypothesis for packet storage of insulin and its mathematical modeling. *Gerold M. Grodsky* 2047
Excretion of sterols from the skin of normal and hypercholesterolemic humans. Implications for sterol balance studies. *Ashim K. Bhattacharyya, William E. Connor, and Arthur A. Spector* 2060
Free fatty acid oxidation and carnitine levels in diphtheritic guinea pig myocardium. *David R. Challoner and Hans G. Prols* 2071
Inhibition of thyrotropin response to thyrotropin-releasing hormone by small quantities of thyroid hormones. *Peter J. Snyder and Robert D. Utiger* 2077
Mitochondrial lesions in reversible erythropoietic depression due to chloramphenicol. *Frank C. Firkin* 2085
The effect of carbohydrates on ammonium and ketoacid excretion during starvation. *D. G. Sapir, O. E. Owen, J. T. Cheng, R. Ginsberg, G. Boden, and W. G. Walker* 2093
Plasma triglyceride metabolism in thyroid disease. *Esko A. Nikkilä and Matti Kekki* 2103
Hepatic fructose-1,6-diphosphatase deficiency. A cause of lactic acidosis and hypoglycemia in infancy. *Anthony S. Pagliara, Irene E. Karl, James P. Keating, Barbara I. Brown, and David M. Kipnis* 2115
Effects of catecholamines and adrenergic-blocking agents on plasma and urinary cyclic nucleotides in man. *John H. Ball, Neil I. Kaminsky, Joel G. Hardman, Arthur E. Broadus, Earl W. Sutherland, and Grant W. Liddle* 2124
Transport of dibasic amino acids, cystine, and tryptophan by cultured human fibroblasts: absence of a defect in cystinuria and Hartnup disease. *Ulrich Groth and Leon E. Rosenberg* 2130
Human prolactin and thyrotropin concentrations in the serums of normal and hypopituitary children before and after the administration of synthetic thyrotropin-releasing hormone. *Thomas P. Foley, Jr., Laurence S. Jacobs, William Hoffman, William H. Daughaday, and Robert M. Blizzard* 2143
Studies on the purification and characterization of human factor VIII. *Sally L. Marchesi, N. Raphael Shulman, and Harvey R. Gralnick* 2151
The renal handling of low molecular weight proteins. II. Disorders of serum protein catabolism in patients with tubular proteinuria, the nephrotic syndrome, or uremia. *Thomas A. Waldmann, Warren Strober, and R. Peter Mogielnicki* 2162

Brain response to protein undernutrition. Mechanism of preferential protein retention. *Peter R. Dallman and Robert A. Spirito* 2175
Alpha-aminoisobutyric acid transport in human leukemic lymphocytes: in vitro characteristics and inhibition by cortisol and cycloheximide. *Daniel T. Baran, Marshall A. Lichtman, and William A. Peck* 2181
Studies of neutrophil production and turnover in grey collie dogs with cyclic neutropenia. *D. C. Dale, S. B. Ward, H. R. Kimball, and S. M. Wolff* 2190
Cyclic hematopoiesis: the mechanism of cyclic neutropenia in grey collie dogs. *David C. Dale, David W. Alling, and Sheldon M. Wolff* 2197
Studies of secretin-stimulated insulin responses in man. *Roger L. Lerner and Daniel Porte, Jr.* 2205

CONCISE PUBLICATION

In vivo formation of H_2O_2 in red cells during exposure to hyperoxia. *William P. Johnson, Devenia Jefferson, and Charles E. Mengel* 2211

NUMBER 9, SEPTEMBER 1972

Alterations in thyroid iodine release and the peripheral metabolism of thyroxine during acute falciparum malaria in man. *Leonard Wartofsky, Daniel Martin, and Jerry M. Earll* 2215
The effect of azathioprine on gammaglobulin synthesis in man. *Joshua Levy, Eugene V. Barnett, Norman S. MacDonald, James R. Klinenberg, and Carl M. Pearson* 2233
Adrenocortical steroidogenesis: studies on the mechanism of action of angiotensin and electrolytes. *Takao Saruta, Robert Cook, and Norman M. Kaplan* 2239
Adrenocortical steroidogenesis: the effects of prostaglandins. *Takao Saruta and Norman M. Kaplan* 2246
Effect of lidocaine hydrochloride on membrane conductance in mammalian cardiac Purkinje fibers. *Morton F. Arnsdorf and J. Thomas Bigger, Jr.* 2252
Human cartilage lysozyme. *Robert A. Greenwald, Alan S. Josephson, Herbert S. Diamond, and Ambrose Tsang* 2264
Tracer microinjection study of renal tubular phosphate reabsorption in the rat. *Barry B. Staum, Robert J. Hamburger, and Martin Goldberg* 2271
The effect of steroids and ammonium chloride acidosis on phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in rat kidney cortex. I. Differentiation of the inductive processes and characterization of enzyme activities. *I. D. Longshaw and C. I. Pogson* 2277
The effect of steroids and ammonium chloride acidosis on phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in rat kidney cortex. II. The kinetics of enzyme induction. *I. D. Longshaw, G. A. O. Alleyne, and C. I. Pogson* 2284
Localization of the action of cholera toxin on adenyl cyclase in mucosal epithelial cells of rabbit intestine. *David K. Parkinson, Hans Ebel, Donald R. DiBona, and Geoffrey W. G. Sharp* 2292
Structural and functional studies on hemoglobin Bethesda ($\alpha_2\beta_2^{145\text{His}}$), a variant associated with compensatory erythrocytosis. *H. Franklin Bunn, Thomas B. Bradley, William E. Davis, James W. Drysdale, John F. Burke, William S. Beck, and Myron B. Laver* 2299
Effects of carbon tetrachloride on albumin synthesis. *Marcus A. Rothschild, Murray Oratz, and Sidney S. Schreiber* 2310
Ventilation with end-expiratory pressure in acute lung disease. *Konrad J. Falke, Henning Pontoppidan, Anil Kumar, David E. Leith, Bennie Geffin, and Myron B. Laver* 2315
Uptake of individual free fatty acids by skeletal muscle and liver in man. *Lars Hagenfeldt, John Wahren, Bengt Pernow, and Lars Räf* 2324
An evaluation of antibodies and clinical resistance to salmon calcitonin. *Frederick R. Singer, J. Phillip Aldred, Robert M. Neer, Stephen M. Krane, John T. Potts, Jr., and Kurt J. Bloch* 2331
The metabolism of Tay-Sachs ganglioside: catabolic studies with lysosomal enzymes from normal and Tay-Sachs brain tissue. *John F. Tallman, William G. Johnson, and Roscoe O. Brady* 2339
Glucagon-stimulating activity of 20 amino acids in dogs. *Dalva Marreiro Rocha, Gerald R. Faloona, and Roger H. Unger* 2346
Effect of protaglandin E_1 on certain renal actions of parathyroid hormone. *Nama P. Beck, Frederick R. DeRubertis, Michael F. Michelis, Robert D. Fusco, James B. Field, and Bernard B. Davis* 2352

Effects of intrabrachial arterial infusion of pyruvate on forearm tissue metabolism. Interrelationships between pyruvate, lactate, and alanine. *Thomas Pozefsky and Robert G. Tancredi*..... 2359
Tubular reabsorption of sodium during acute and chronic volume expansion in man. *Edward A. Alexander, David W. Doner, Jr., R. Brewer Auld, and Norman G. Levinsky*..... 2370
Hemoglobin Istanbul: substitution of glutamine for histidine in a proximal histidine (F8(92)β). *M. Aksoy, Ş. Erdem, G. D. Efremov, J. B. Wilson, T. H. J. Huisman, W. A. Schroeder, J. R. Shelton, J. B. Shelton, O. N. Ulitin, and A. Müftüoğlu*..... 2380
Studies on the relationship between plasma free fatty acids and growth hormone secretion in man. *Hans-Jürgen Quabbe, Hans-Jürgen Bratzke, Ulrike Siegers, and Kadip Elban*..... 2388
Lipids of alveolar macrophages, polymorphonuclear leukocytes, and their phagocytic vesicles. *Robert J. Mason, Thomas P. Stossel, and Martha Vaughan*..... 2399
Influence of water diuresis on antimicrobial treatment of enterococcal pyelonephritis. *Sandra P. Levison and Donald Kaye*..... 2408
Differential permeability of the proximal and distal rabbit small bowel. *Allan Ross, Allen W. Rubin, and Julius J. Deren*..... 2414
HL-A antigens and disease. Acute lymphocytic leukemia. *G. Nicholas Rogentine, Jr., R. A. Yankee, J. J. Gart, J. Nam, and R. J. Trapani*..... 2420
The effect of sulfonylurea drugs on rabbit myocardial contractility, canine Purkinje fiber automaticity, and adenyl cyclase activity from rabbit and human hearts. *Kenneth C. Lasseter, Gerald S. Levey, Roger F. Palmer, and Jeane S. McCarthy*..... 2429
Lymphotoxin formation by lymphocytes and muscle in polymyositis, *Robert L. Johnson, Chester W. Fink and Morris Ziff*..... 2435
Quantitative studies of the delivery of hepatic-synthesized bilirubin to plasma utilizing δ-aminolevulinic acid-4-^{14}C and bilirubin-^{3}H in man. *E. A. Jones, R. Shrager, J. R. Bloomer, P. D. Berk, R. B. Howe, and N. I. Berlin*..... 2450
Potentiation of the contractile effects of norepinephrine by hypoxia. *Kenneth M. Kent, Stephen E. Epstein, and Theodore Cooper*..... 2459
Effect of divalent cations and pH on intrinsic factor-mediated attachment of vitamin B_{12} to intestinal microvillous membranes. *Iain L. Mackenzie and Robert M. Donaldson, Jr.*..... 2465
Ultrafiltration of lipoproteins through a synthetic membrane. Implications for the filtration theory of atherogenesis. *Clark K. Colton, Sigmund Friedman, Dana E. Wilson, and Robert S. Lees*..... 2472
Bilirubin conjugates in bile of man and rat in the normal state and in liver disease. *J. Fevery, B. Van Damme, R. Michiels, J. De Groote, and K. P. M. Heirwegh*..... 2482

CONCISE PUBLICATIONS

Propylthiouracil inhibits the conversion of L-thyroxine to L-triiodothyronine. An explanation of the antithyroxine effect of propylthiouracil and evidence supporting the concept that triiodothyronine is the active thyroid hormone. *Jack H. Oppenheimer, Harold L. Schwartz, and Martin I. Surks*.. 2493
Rat liver adenyl cyclase activity in various thyroid states. *Judith K. Jones, Faramarz Ismail-Beigi, and Isidore S. Edelman*..... 2498
Hormonal control of the renal conversion of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol to 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol. *Howard Rasmussen, Mitzi Wong, Daniel Bikle, and David B. P. Goodman*..... 2502

NUMBER 10, OCTOBER 1972

Studies on the protein defect in Tangier disease. Isolation and characterization of an abnormal high density lipoprotein. *Samuel E. Lux, Robert I. Levy, Antonio M. Gotto, and Donald S. Fredrickson* 2505
Oxygen equilibrium characteristics of abnormal hemoglobins: Hirose ($\alpha_2\beta_2^{37\,Ser}$), L Ferrara ($\alpha_2^{47\,Gly}\beta_2$), Broussais ($\alpha_2^{90\,Asn}\beta_2$), and Dhofar ($\alpha_2\beta_2^{58\,Arg}$). *Shigeru Fujita*..... 2520
Decreased red cell uroporphyrinogen I synthetase activity in intermittent acute porphyria. *L. James Strand, Urs A. Meyer, Bertram F. Felsher, Allan G. Redeker, and Harvey S. Marver*..... 2530
The human rosette-forming cell as a marker of a population of thymus-derived cells. *Joseph Wybran, Martin C. Carr, and H. Hugh Fudenberg*..... 2537
Renal sodium-potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase and sodium reabsorption. *M. Martinez-Maldonado, J. C. Allen, C. Inagaki, N. Tsaparas, and A. Schwartz*..... 2544

Effects of androgen treatment on the male rat aorta. *Harvey Wolinsky* 2552
Myocardial blood flow in man: effects of coronary collateral circulation and coronary artery bypass surgery. *Sidney C. Smith, Jr., Richard Gorlin, Michael V. Herman, Warren J. Taylor, and John J. Collins, Jr.* 2556
Functional aspects of a second mechanism of candidacidal activity by human neutrophils. *Robert I. Lehrer* 2566
The Anrep effect reconsidered. *R. G. Monroe, W. J. Gamble, C. G. LaFarge, A. E. Kumar, J. Stark, G. L. Sanders, C. Phornphutkul, and M. Davis* 2573
Cholesterol metabolism and placental transfer in the pregnant rhesus monkey. *Roy M. Pitkin, William E. Connor, and Don S. Lin* 2584
Studies on the response of patients with classic hemophilia to transfusion with concentrates of antihemophilic factor. A difference in the half-life of antihemophilic factor as measured by procoagulant and immunologic techniques. *Bruce Bennett and Oscar D. Ratnoff* 2593
Immunologic studies in von Willebrand's disease. Evidence that the antihemophilic factor (AHF) produced after transfusions lacks an antigen associated with normal AHF and the inactive material produced by patients with classic hemophilia. *Bruce Bennett, Oscar D. Ratnoff, and Jack Levin* 2597
Studies on human platelet gangliosides. *Aaron J. Marcus, Harris L. Ullman, and Lenore B. Safier* .. 2602
Mechanism of the antidiuretic effect associated with interruption of parasympathetic pathways. *Robert W. Schrier and Tomas Berl* 2613
The relation of size to the relative rates of degradation of intestinal brush border proteins. *David H. Alpers* 2621
A humoral component of the natriuretic mechanism in sustained blood volume expansion. *Harald Sonnenberg, Anthony T. Veress, and James W. Pearce* 2631
Studies of the control of plasma aldosterone concentration in normal man. III. Response to sodium chloride infusion. *Gordon H. Williams, Michael L. Tuck, Leslie I. Rose, Robert G. Dluhy, and Richard H. Underwood* 2645
Carbonic anhydrase function and the epithelial organization of H^+ secretion in turtle urinary bladder. *John H. Schwartz, Seymour Rosen, and Philip R. Steinmetz* 2653
The pathogenesis of esophageal dysfunction in scleroderma and Raynaud's disease. *Sidney Cohen, Robert Fisher, William Lipshutz, Robert Turner, Allen Myers, and Ralph Schumacher* 2663
Cellular immunity to nuclear antigens in systemic lupus erythematosus. *John A. Goldman, Allen Litwin, Louis E. Adams, Robert C. Krueger, and Evelyn V. Hess* 2669
Effects of heparin and ε-aminocaproic acid in dogs on plasmin-^{125}I generation in response to urokinase injections and venous injury. *Y. Takeda, T. R. Parkhill, and M. Nakabayashi* 2678
The transport of exogenous cholesterol in the rabbit. I. Role of cholesterol ester of lymph chylomicra and lymph very low density lipoproteins in absorption. *L. L. Rudel, M. D. Morris, and J. M. Felts* 2686
Critical role of the carbohydrate side chains of collagen in platelet aggregation. *Carolyn McI. Chesney, Elvin Harper, and Robert W. Colman* 2693
Studies of isolated fetal mouse hearts in organ culture. Evidence for a direct effect of triiodothyronine in enhancing cardiac responsiveness to norepinephrine. *Kern Wildenthal* 2702
Coronary artery reperfusion. I. Early effects on local myocardial function and the extent of myocardial necrosis. *P. R. Maroko, P. Libby, W. R. Ginks, C. M. Bloor, W. E. Shell, B. E. Sobel, and J. Ross, Jr.* 2710
Coronary artery reperfusion. II. Reduction of myocardial infarct size at 1 week after the coronary occlusion. *W. R. Ginks, H. D. Sybers, P. R. Maroko, J. W. Covell, B. E. Sobel, and J. Ross, Jr.* 2717
Studies of blood flow in aorta-to-coronary venous bypass grafts in man. *Joseph C. Greenfield, Jr., Judith C. Rembert, W. Glenn Young, Jr., H. Newland Oldham, Jr., James A. Alexander, and David C. Sabiston, Jr.* 2724
The interaction of Hageman factor and immune complexes. *Charles G. Cochrane, Kirk D. Wuepper, Barbara S. Aiken, Susan D. Revak, and Hans L. Spiegelberg* 2736
The use of lithium in the treatment of thyrotoxicosis. *R. Temple, M. Berman, J. Robbins, and J. Wolff* 2746

CONCISE PUBLICATIONS

Resistance to symptomatic insulin reactions after fasting. *Ernst J. Drenick, Lia C. Alvarez, Gabor C. Tamasi, and Arnold S. Brickman* 2757

An effect of dexamethasone on adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate content and adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate phosphodiesterase activity of cultured hepatoma cells. *Vincent Manganiello and Martha Vaughan* 2763

Correction for mechanical dead space in the calculation of physiological dead space. *Gloria J. Singleton, C. Robert Olsen, and Richard L. Smith* 2768

The amino acid sequence of a major nonimmunoglobulin component of some amyloid fibrils. *Mark Levin, Edward C. Franklin, Blas Frangione, and Mordechai Pras* 2773

Transfer of aminonucleoside nephrosis by renal transplantation. *John R. Hoyer, Jean Ratte, Anne H. Potter, and Alfred F. Michael* 2777

NUMBER 11, NOVEMBER 1972

Effect of cholestyramine on bile acid metabolism in normal man. *J. T. Garbutt and T. J. Kenney* ... 2781

Effect of variation in dietary NaCl intake on the intrarenal distribution of plasma flow in the rat. *Roland C. Blantz, John D. Wallin, Floyd C. Rector, Jr., and Donald W. Seldin* 2790

Slow fractional removal of nonextractable iodine from rat tissue after injection of labeled L-thyroxine and 3,5,3′-triiodo-L-thyronine. A possible clue to the mechanism of initiation and persistence of hormonal action. *Jack H. Oppenheimer, Martin I. Surks, and Harold L. Schwartz* 2796

Stimulatory effects of induced phagocytosis on the function of isolated thyroid cells. *K. Kowalski, D. Babiarz, S. Sato, and G. Burke* 2808

Ethanol, acetaldehyde, and myocardial protein synthesis. *Sidney S. Schreiber, Kay Briden, Murray Oratz, and Marcus A. Rothschild* 2820

Uterine blood flow and uterine renin secretion. *Thomas F. Ferris, Jay H. Stein, and Jeffrey Kauffman* 2827

Bone and soft tissue changes with oral phosphate supplements. *Georges H. Laflamme and Jenifer Jowsey* 2834

Mechanism of ancrod anticoagulation. A direct proteolytic effect on fibrin. *Salvatore V. Pizzo, Martin L. Schwartz, Robert L. Hill, and Patrick A. McKee* 2841

Natural history of impetigo. I. Site sequence of acquisition and familial patterns of spread of cutaneous streptococci. *Patricia Ferrieri, Adnan S. Dajani, Lewis W. Wannamaker, and S. Stephen Chapman* 2851

Natural history of impetigo. II. Etiologic agents and bacterial interactions. *Adnan S. Dajani, Patricia Ferrieri, and Lewis W. Wannamaker* 2865

Direct and reflex effects of nitroglycerin on coronary and left ventricular dynamics in conscious dogs. *Stephen F. Vatner, Charles B. Higgins, Ronald W. Millard, and Dean Franklin* 2872

Erythrocyte function and marrow regulation in hemoglobin Bethesda (β145 histidine). *John W. Adamson, Akira Hayashi, George Stamatoyannopoulos, and Wilbur F. Burger* 2883

Effect of insulin on muscle glutamate uptake. Whole blood versus plasma glutamate analysis. *T. T. Aoki, M. F. Brennan, W. A. Müller, F. D. Moore, and G. F. Cahill, Jr.* 2889

Coproporphyrin I and III excretion in bile and urine. *Neil Kaplowitz, Norman Javitt, and Attallah Kappas* 2895

Metabolism of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol in the rat. *Charles A. Frolik and Hector F. DeLuca* 2900

Effect of age, sex, and site on the cellularity of the adipose tissue in mice and rats rendered obese by a high-fat diet. *Daniel Lemonnier* 2907

The mechanism of intestinal uptake and transcellular transport of IgG in the neonatal rat. *E. Anthony Jones and Thomas A. Waldmann* 2916

The effect of chronic hypotonic volume expansion on the renal regulation of acid-base equilibrium. *David C. Lowance, Howard B. Garfinkel, William D. Mattern, and William B. Schwartz* 2928

Histamine release from human leukocytes: studies with deuterium oxide, colchicine, and cytochalasin B. *Elizabeth Gillespie and Lawrence M. Lichtenstein* 2941

Effect of transfer factor on lymphocyte function in anergic patients. *Charles H. Kirkpatrick, Robert R. Rich, and Terrill K. Smith* 2948

The influence of pyrogen-induced fever on salicylamide metabolism in man. *Chull S. Song, Nancy A. Gelb, and Sheldon M. Wolff* 2959

CONCISE PUBLICATIONS

The role of low pressure baroreceptors in reflex vasoconstrictor responses in man. *Robert P. Zoller, Allyn L. Mark, Francois M. Abboud, Phillip G. Schmid, and Donald D. Heistad* 2967

A collagenolytic system produced by primary cultures of rheumatoid nodule tissue. *Edward D. Harris, Jr.* 2973

HL-A8: a genetic link between dermatitis herpetiformis and gluten-sensitive enteropathy. *Stephen I. Katz, Z. Myron Falchuk, Mark V. Dahl, G. Nicholas Rogentine, and Warren Strober* 2977

Identification of the colony-stimulating cell in human peripheral blood. *David W. Golde and Martin J. Cline* 2981

Oxygen equilibrium of hemoglobin E. *H. Franklin Bunn, W. Delano Meriwether, Stanley P. Balcerzak, and Donald L. Rucknagel* 2984

NUMBER 12, DECEMBER 1972

Improvement in myocardial function and coronary blood flow in ischemic myocardium after mannitol. *James T. Willerson, Wm. John Powell, Jr., Timothy E. Guiney, James J. Stark, Charles A. Sanders, and Alexander Leaf* 2989

The renal functional defect of postobstructive nephropathy. The effects of bilateral ureteral obstruction in the rat. *John R. Jaenike* 2999

Effect of rheumatoid factor on complement-mediated phagocytosis. *F. C. McDuffie and H. W. Brumfield* 3007

Characterization of bile acid absorption across the unstirred water layer and brush border of the rat jejunum. *Frederick A. Wilson and John M. Dietschy* 3015

Mechanisms of lithogenic bile formation in American Indian women with cholesterol gallstones. *Scott M. Grundy, Allan L. Metzger, and Ronald D. Adler* 3026

The role of iron in the pathogenesis of porphyria cutanea tarda. An in vitro model. *J. P. Kushner, G. R. Lee, and S. Nacht* 3044

Left ventricular response to severe exertion in untethered dogs. *Stephen F. Vatner, Dean Franklin, Charles B. Higgins, Thomas Patrick, and Eugene Braunwald* 3052

Free fatty acid metabolism of leg muscles during exercise in patients with obliterative iliac and femoral artery disease before and after reconstructive surgery. *L. Hagenfeldt, J. Wahren, B. Pernow, R. Cronestrand, and S. Ekeström* 3061

Effect of experimental chronic renal insufficiency on bone mineral and collagen maturation. *J. E. Russell and L. V. Avioli* 3072

The ontogenesis of human fetal hormones. I. Growth hormone and insulin. *S. L. Kaplan, M. M. Grumbach, and T. H. Shepard* 3080

Thrombin-induced increase in intracellular cyclic 3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate in human platelets. *Michael J. Droller and Sidney M. Wolfe* 3094

A new radioimmunoassay for plasma L-triiodothyronine: measurements in thyroid disease and in patients maintained on hormonal replacement. *Martin I. Surks, Alan R. Schadlow, and Jack H. Oppenheimer* 3104

Effects of elevated glucose concentrations on the metabolism of the aortic wall. *Anthony D. Morrison, Rex S. Clements, Jr., and Albert I. Winegrad* 3114

Lymphocyte transformation induced by autologous cells: stimulation by cultured lymphoblast lines. *Marc E. Weksler and Gary Birnbaum* 3124

Calcitonin resistance: clinical and immunologic studies in subjects with Paget's disease of bone treated with porcine and salmon calcitonins. *John G. Haddad, Jr., and Joseph G. Caldwell* 3133

The assessment of drug-dependent and isoimmune antiplatelet antibodies by the use of platelet aggregometry. *Daniel Deykin and Lewis J. Hellerstein* 3142

Role of the mast cell in the pulmonary pressor response to hypoxia. *Francois Haas and Edward H. Bergofsky* 3154

Parathyroid hormone in human plasma. Immunochemical characterization and biological implications. *Gino V. Segre, Joel F. Habener, David Powell, Geoffrey W. Tregear, and John T. Potts, Jr.* 3163

Studies on human thyroxine-binding globulin. VI. The nature of slow thyroxine-binding globulin. *James S. Marshall, Jack Pensky, and Allan M. Green* 3173
An analysis of lipoproteins, bile acids, and red cell membranes associated with target cells and spur cells in patients with liver disease. *Richard A. Cooper, Milagros Diloy-Puray, Patricia Lando, and Mortimer S. Greenberg* 3182
Growth hormone: metabolic clearance rates, integrated concentrations, and production rates in normal adults and the effect of prednisone. *Robert G. Thompson, Ana Rodriguez, Avinoam Kowarski, and Robert M. Blizzard* 3193
Renal transplantation between HL-A identical donor-recipient pairs. Functional and morphological evaluation. *H. F. Seigler, J. C. Gunnells, Jr., R. R. Robinson, F. E. Ward, D. B. Amos, D. T. Rowlands, P. M. Burkholder, W. J. Klein, and D. L. Stickel* 3200
The Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome. Results of transfer factor therapy. *Lynn E. Spitler, Alan S. Levin, Daniel P. Stites, H. Hugh Fudenberg, Bernard Pirofsky, Charles S. August, E. Richard Stiehm, Walter H. Hitzig, and Richard A. Gatti* 3216
Studies of two subpopulations of human lymphocytes differing in responsiveness to concanavalin A. *David Boldt, Sister Ann Marie Skinner, and Stuart Kornfeld* 3225
Site of airway obstruction in asthma as determined by measuring maximal expiratory flow breathing air and a helium-oxygen mixture. *P. J. Despas, M. Leroux, and P. T. Macklem* 3235

CONCISE PUBLICATION

Recoupling the Na-K pump. *John R. Sachs* 3244

INDEXES TO VOLUME 51 3248

AUTHOR INDEX

A

Abboud, Francois M. See HEISTAD, ABBOUD, MARK, and SCHMID 331
—. See HEISTAD, WHEELER, MARK, SCHMID, and ABBOUD 1469
—. See MARK, ABBOUD, SCHMID, HEISTAD, and MAYER 279
—. See ZOLLER, MARK, ABBOUD, SCHMID, and HEISTAD 2967
Adams, Louis E. See GOLDMAN, LITWIN, ADAMS, KRUEGER, and HESS 2669
Adamson, John W., Akira Hayashi, George Stamatoyannopoulos, and **Wilbur F. Burger.** Erythrocyte function and marrow regulation in hemoglobin Bethesda (β145 histidine) 2883
Adler, Ronald D. See GRUNDY, METZGER, and ADLER 3026
Adler, Sheldon. The simultaneous determination of muscle cell pH using a weak acid and weak base 256
Ahrens, E. H., Jr. See CROUSE, GRUNDY, and AHRENS 1292
Aiken, Barbara S. See COCHRANE, WUEPPER, AIKEN, REVAK, and SPIEGELBERG 2736
Aksoy, M., Ş. Erdem, G. D. Efremov, J. B. Wilson, T. H. J. Huisman, W. A. Schroeder, J. R. Shelton, J. B. Shelton, O. N. Ulitin, and **A. Müftüoğlu.** Hemoglobin Istanbul: substitution of glutamine for histidine in a proximal histidine (F8 (92)β) 2380
Al-Awqati, Qais. See FIELD, FROMM, AL-AWQATI, and GREENOUGH 796
Aldred, J. Phillip. See SINGER, ALDRED, NEER, KRANE, POTTS, and BLOCH 2331
Alexander, Edward A., David W. Doner, Jr., R. Brewer Auld, and **Norman G. Levinsky.** Tubular reabsorption of sodium during acute and chronic volume expansion in man 2370
—. See MORRIS, ALEXANDER, BRUNS, and LEVINSKY 1555
Alexander, James A. See GREENFIELD, REMBERT, YOUNG, OLDHAM, ALEXANDER, and SABISTON 2724
Allen, Donald O. See BELL, AVERY, SINHA, CLARK, ALLEN, and JOHNSTON 816
Allen, J. C. See MARTINEZ-MALDONADO, ALLEN, INAGAKI, TSAPARAS, and SCHWARTZ 2544
Alleyne, G. A. O. See LONGSHAW, ALLEYNE, and POGSON 2284
Alling, David W. See DALE, ALLING, and WOLFF 2197
Alper, Chester A. See REFETOFF, ROBIN, and ALPER 848
Alpers, David H. Protein synthesis in intestinal mucosa: the effect of route of administration of precursor amino acids 167
—. The relation of size to the relative rates of degradation of intestinal brush border proteins 2621
Alvarez, Lia C. See DRENICK, ALVAREZ, TAMASI, and BRICKMAN 2757
Amos, D. B. See SEIGLER, GUNNELLS, ROBINSON, WARD, AMOS, ROWLANDS, BURKHOLDER, KLEIN, and STICKEL 3200
Ances, Isadore G. See BEITINS, BAYARD, LEVITSKY, ANCES, KOWARSKI, and MIGEON 386
Andersen, Vagn. See HANSEN, KARLE, ANDERSEN, and ØLGAARD 1146
Anderson, Karl E., Engeline Kok, and **Norman B. Javitt.** Bile acid synthesis in man: metabolism of 7α-hydroxycholesterol-^{14}C and 26-hydroxycholesterol-^{3}H 112
Anderson, Porter, Richard B. Johnston, Jr., and **David H. Smith.** Human serum activities against *Hemophilus influenzae,* type b 31
—, **Georges Peter, Richard B. Johnston, Jr., Leslie H. Wetterlow,** and **David H. Smith.** Immunization of humans with polyribophosphate, the capsular antigen of *Hemophilus influenzae,* type b 39
Andreoli, Thomas E. See SCHAFER and ANDREOLI 1264, 1279
Aoki, T. T., M. F. Brennan, W. A. Müller, F. D. Moore, and **G. F. Cahill, Jr.** Effect of insulin on muscle glutamate uptake. Whole blood versus plasma glutamate analysis 2889
Arias, Irwin M. See FLEISCHNER, ROBBINS, and ARIAS 677
Arnaud, Claude D. See RIGGS, JOWSEY, GOLDSMITH, KELLY, HOFFMAN, and ARNAUD 1659
Arnold, William J., Jean C. Meade, and **William N. Kelley.** Hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase: characteristics of the mutant enzyme in erythrocytes from patients with the Lesch-Nyhan syndrome 1805
Arnsdorf, Morton F., and **J. Thomas Bigger, Jr.** Effect of lidocaine hydrochloride on membrane conductance in mammalian cardiac Purkinje fibers 2252
Atwater, Jean. See SCHWARTZ and ATWATER 412
August, Charles S. See SPITLER, LEVIN, STITES, FUDENBERG, PIROFSKY, AUGUST, STIEHM, HITZIG, and GATTI 3216
Auld, R. Brewer. See ALEXANDER, DONER, AULD, and LEVINSKY 2370
Avery, Susan. See BELL, AVERY, SINHA, CLARK, ALLEN, and JOHNSTON 816
Avioli, L. V. See HAHN, BIRGE, SCHARP, and AVIOLI 741
—. See HAHN, CHASE, and AVIOLI 886
—. See RUSSELL and AVIOLI 3072
Axelrod, Lloyd. See DLUHY, AXELROD, UNDERWOOD, and WILLIAMS 1950
Aynedjian, Hagop S. See YARGER, AYNEDJIAN, and BANK 625
Azer, Maher. See KALOYANIDES and AZER 1297

B

Babiarz, D. See KOWALSKI, BARBIARZ, SATO, and BURKE 2808
Baehner, Robert L. See COOPER, DECHATELET, MCCALL, LAVIA, SPURR, and BAEHNER 769
Baenziger, Nancy Lewis. See BRODIE, BAENZIGER, CHASE, and MAJERUS 81
Bailey, Elizabeth Jane. See LERNER and BAILEY 45
Bakken, Arne F., M. Michael Thaler, and **Rudi Schmid.** Metabolic regulation of heme catabolism and bilirubin production. I. Hormonal control of hepatic heme oxygenase activity 530
Balcerzak, Stanley P. See BUNN, MERIWETHER, BALCERZAK, and RUCKNAGEL 2984
Balestra, Dominic J. See ROOT, ROSENTHAL, and BALESTRA 649

Balestra, Suellen T. See POLMAR, WALDMANN, BALESTRA, JOST, and TERRY 326
Ball, John H., Neil I. Kaminsky, Joel G. Hardman, Arthur E. Broadus, Earl W. Sutherland, and **Grant W. Liddle.** Effects of catecholamines and adrenergic-blocking agents on plasma and urinary cyclic nucleotides in man 2124
Balsan, Sonia, and **Michele Garabedian.** 25-Hydroxycholecalciferol. A comparative study in deficiency rickets and different types of resistant rickets 749
Bank, Norman. See WELBOURNE, WEBER, and BANK 1852
—. See YARGER, AYNEDJIAN, and BANK 625
Baran, Daniel T., Marshall A. Lichtman, and **William A. Peck.** Alpha-aminoisobutyric acid transport in human leukemic lymphocytes: in vitro characteristics and inhibition by cortisol and cycloheximide 2181
Barbeau, A. See FRIESEN, GUYDA, HWANG, TYSON, and BARBEAU 706
Barenberg, Robert L. See MICHAEL, BARENBERG, CHAVEZ, VAAMONDE, and PAPPER 1405
Barlow, Joan. See RUDMAN, CHYATTE, PATTERSON, GERRON, O'BEIRNE, BARLOW, JORDAN, and SHAVIN 1118
Barnett, Eugene V. See LEVY, BARNETT, MACDONALD, KLINENBERG, and PEARSON 2233
Barter, Philip J., and **Paul J. Nestel.** Precursor-product relationship between pools of very low density lipoprotein triglyceride 174
Battaglia, Frederick C. See GRESHAM, RANKIN, MAKOWSKI, MESCHIA, and BATTAGLIA 149
Bayard, Francis. See BEITINS, BAYARD, LEVITSKY, ANCES, KOWARSKI, and MIGEON 386
Beardmore, Thomas D., Jay S. Cashman, and **William N. Kelley.** Mechanism of allopurinol-mediated increase in enzyme activity in man 1823
Beck, Clyde H. See FLORES, DIBONA, BECK, and LEAF 118
Beck, Nama P., Frederick R. DeRubertis, Michael F. Michelis, Robert D. Fusco, James B. Field, and **Bernard B. Davis.** Effect of prostaglandin E_1 on certain renal actions on parathyroid hormone 2352
—, **Sarah W. Reed, H. V. Murdaugh,** and **Bernard B. Davis.** Effects of catecholamines and their interaction with other hormones on cyclic 3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate of the kidney 939
Beck, William S. See BUNN, BRADLEY, DAVIS, DRYSDALE, BURKE, BECK, and LAVER 2299
Beitins, Inese Z., Francis Bayard, Lynne Levitsky, Isadore G. Ances, Avinoam Kowarski, and **Claude J. Migeon.** Plasma aldosterone concentration at delivery and during the newborn period 386
Bell, Norman H., Susan Avery, Tushar Sinha, Charles M. Clark, Jr., Donald O. Allen, and **Conrad Johnston, Jr.** Effects of dibutyryl cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate and parathyroid extract on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in hypoparathyroidism and pseudohypoparathyroidism 816
Bellavia, J. V. See WALLACH, BELLAVIA, GAMPONIA, and BRISTRIM 1572
Ben-Bassat, Isaac, Klaus G. Bensch, and **Stanley L. Schrier.** Drug-induced erythrocyte membrane internalization 1833
Bennett, Bruce, and **Oscar D. Ratnoff.** Studies on the response of patients with classic hemophilia to transfusion with concentrates of antihemophilic factor. A difference in the half-life of antihemophilic factor as measured by procoagulant and immunologic techniques 2593
—, —, and **Jack Levin.** Immunologic studies in von Willebrand's disease. Evidence that the antihemophilic factor (AHF) produced after transfusions lacks an antigen associated with normal AHF and the inactive material produced by patients with classic hemophilia 2597
Bensch, Klaus G. See BEN-BASSAT, BENSCH, and SCHRIER 1833
Bergofsky, Edward H. See HAAS and BERGOFSKY 3154
Berk, P. D. See JONES, SHRAGER, BLOOMER, BERK, HOWE, and BERLIN 2450
Berl, Tomas. See SCHRIER and BERL 2613
Berlin, N. I. See JONES, SHRAGER, BLOOMER, BERK, HOWE, and BERLIN 2450
Berman, M. See TEMPLE, BERMAN, ROBBINS, and WOLFF 2746
Bertino, Joseph R. See NIXON and BERTINO 1431
Bertrand, J. See SAEZ, FOREST, MORERA, and BERTRAND 1226
Better, Ori S., and **Shaul G. Massry.** Effect of chronic bile duct obstruction on renal handling of salt and water 402
Beutler, E. See BOULARD, BLUME, and BEUTLER 459
Bhattacharyya, Ashim K., William E. Connor, and **Arthur A. Spector.** Excretion of sterols from the skin of normal and hypercholesterolemic humans. Implications for sterol balance studies 2060
Bianchine, J. R. See MESSIHA, HSU, and BIANCHINE 452
Bieberdorf, Frederick A., Phillip Gorden, and **John S. Fordtran.** Pathogenesis of congenital alkalosis with diarrhea. Implications for the physiology of normal ileal electrolyte absorption and secretion 1958
Bigger, J. Thomas, Jr. See ARNSDORF and BIGGER 2252
—. See MANDEL, BIGGER, and BUTLER 1378
Bikle, Daniel. See RASMUSSEN, WONG, BIKLE, and GOODMAN 2502
Birge, S. J. See HAHN, BIRGE, SCHARP, and AVIOLI 741
Birnbaum, Gary. See WEKSLER and BIRNBAUM 3124
Birnbaumer, Maria E. See GOTTO, BROWN, LEVY, BIRNBAUMER, and FREDRICKSON 1468
Birtwhistle, W. See KIM, BIRTWHISTLE, and KIM 1419
Blaese, R. Michael. See WEIDEN, BLAESE, STROBER, BLOCK, and WALDMANN 1319
Blantz, Roland C., John D. Wallin, Floyd C. Rector, Jr., and **Donald W. Seldin.** Effect of variation in dietary NaCl intake on the intrarenal distribution of plasma flow in the rat 2790
Blass, J. P., J. D. Schulman, D. S. Young, and **E. Hom.** An inherited defect affecting the tricarboxylic acid cycle in a patient with congenital lactic acidosis 1845
Blau, Edward B. See MAUER, FISH, BLAU, and MICHAEL 1092
Blizzard, Robert M. See FOLEY, JACOBS, HOFFMAN, DAUGHADAY, and BLIZZARD 2143
—. See FOLEY, OWINGS, HAYFORD, and BLIZZARD 431
—. See PENNY, FOLEY, and BLIZZARD 74
—. See THOMPSON, RODRIGUEZ, KOWARSKI, and BLIZZARD 3193
Bloch, Kurt J. See SINGER, ALDRED, NEER, KRANE, POTTS, and BLOCH 2331
Block, Jerome B. See WEIDEN, BLAESE, STROBER, BLOCK, and WALDMANN 1319
Bloomer, J. R. See JONES, SHRAGER, BLOOMER, BERK, HOWE, and BERLIN 2450
Bloor, C. M. See MAROKO, LIBBY, GINKS, BLOOR, SHELL, SOBEL, and ROSS 2710
Blume, K.-G. See BOULARD, BLUME, and BEUTLER 459
Bobzien, William F., III, and **I. David Goldman.** The mechanism of folate transport in rabbit reticulocytes 1688
Boden, G. See SAPIR, OWEN, CHENG, GINSBERG, BODEN, and WALKER 2093

Boldt, David, Sr. Ann Marie Skinner, and **Stuart Kornfeld.** Studies of two subpopulations of human lymphocytes differing in responsiveness to concanavalin A 3225
Bond, John H., Jr., and **Michael D. Levitt.** Use of pulmonary hydrogen (H_2) measurements to quantitate carbohydrate absorption. Study of partially gastrectomized patients 1219
Borg, Jo. See SANDO, BORG, and STEINER 1476
Borkowski, Abraham, Claude Delcroix, and **Sam Levin.** Metabolism of adrenal cholesterol in man. I. In vivo studies 1664
—, —, and —. Metabolism of adrenal cholesterol in man. II. In vitro studies including a comparison of adrenal cholesterol synthesis with the synthesis of the glucocorticosteroid hormones 1679
Bortz, Walter M., Pavle Paul, Agnes C. Haff, and **William L. Holmes.** Glycerol turnover and oxidation in man 1537
Böttger, Ingolf, Gerald R. Faloona, and **Roger H. Unger.** The effect of calcium and other salts upon the release of glucagon-like immunoreactivity from the gut 831
Boulard, M., K.-G. Blume, and **E. Beutler.** The effect of copper on red cell enzyme activities 459
Bourgoignie, Jacques J., Kuo Hwa Hwang, Carlos Espinel, Saulo Klahr, and **Neal S. Bricker.** A natriuretic factor in the serum of patients with chronic uremia 1514
Boyer, Samuel H., Samuel Charache, Virgil F. Fairbanks, Jorge E. Maldonado, Andrea Noyes, and **Esther E. Gayle.** Hemoglobin Malmö β-97 (FG-4) histidine → glutamine: a cause of polycythemia 666
Bradley, Thomas B. See BUNN, BRADLEY, DAVIS, DRYSDALE, BURKE, BECK, and LAVER 2299
Brady, Roscoe O. See TALLMAN, JOHNSON, and BRADY 2339
Bratzke, Hans-Jürgen. See QUABBE, BRATZKE, SIEGERS, and ELBAN 2388
Braunwald, Eugene. See HIGGINS, VATNER, ECKBERG, and BRAUNWALD 715
—. See VATNER, FRANKLIN, HIGGINS, PATRICK, and BRAUNWALD 3052
—. See VATNER, HIGGINS, FRANKLIN, and BRAUNWALD 995
Bray, George A. Lipogenesis in human adipose tissue: some effects of nibbling and gorging 537
Brennan, M. F. See AOKI, BRENNAN, MÜLLER, MOORE, and CAHILL 2889
Brenneman, D. E., William E. Connor, E. L. Forker, and **Larry DenBesten.** The formation of abnormal bile and cholesterol gallstones from dietary cholesterol in the prairie dog 1495
Bricker, Lee A., Harold P. Morris, and **Marvin Siperstein.** Loss of the cholesterol feedback system in the intact hepatoma-bearing rat 206
—, **Hans J. Weis,** and **Marvin D. Siperstein.** In vivo demonstration of the cholesterol feedback system by means of a desmosterol suppression technique 197
Bricker, Neal S. See BOURGOIGNIE, HWANG, ESPINEL, KLAHR, and BRICKER 1514
Brickman, Arnold S., Shaul G. Massry, and **Jack W. Coburn.** Changes in serum and urinary calcium during treatment with hydrochlorothiazide: studies on mechanisms 945
—. See DRENICK, ALVAREZ, TAMASI, and BRICKMAN 2757
Briden, Kay. See SCHREIBER, BRIDEN, ORATZ, and ROTHSCHILD 2820
Brisson, Guy R., Francine Malaisse-Lagae, and **Willy J. Malaisse.** The stimulus-secretion coupling of glucose-induced insulin release. VII. A proposed site of action for adenosine-3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate 232
Bristrim, P. See WALLACH, BELLAVIA, GAMPONIA, and BRISTRIM 1572
Broadus, Arthur E. See BALL, KAMINSKY, HARDMAN, BROADUS, SUTHERLAND, and LIDDLE 2124
Brodie, G. N., Nancy Lewis Baenziger, Lewis R. Chase, and **Philip W. Majerus.** The effects of thrombin on adenyl cyclase activity and a membrane protein from human platelets 81
Brooks, B. See MUIRHEAD, BROOKS, PITCOCK, and STEPHENSON 181
Brown, Barbara I. See PAGLIARA, KARL, KEATING, BROWN, and KIPNIS 2115
Brown, Ronald D., Charles A. Strott, and **Grant W. Liddle.** Site of stimulation of aldosterone biosynthesis by angiotensin and potassium 1413
Brown, W. V. See GOTTO, BROWN, LEVY, BIRNBAUMER, and FREDRICKSON 1486
Brumfield, H. W. See MCDUFFIE and BRUMFIELD 3007
Brunner, Hans R., Paul Chang, Ronald Wallach, Jean E. Sealey, and **John H. Laragh.** Angiotensin II vascular receptors: their avidity in relationship to sodium balance, the autonomic nervous system, and hypertension 58
Bruns, Frank J. See Morris, ALEXANDER, BRUNS, and LEVINSKY 1555
Buck, Melvin W. See PITTMAN, BUCK, and CHAMBERS 1759
Buckingham, Robert B., and **C. William Castor.** The effect of bacterial products on synovial fibroblast function: hypermetabolic changes induced by endotoxin 1186
Bumpus, F. Merlin. See SEN, HOFFMAN, STOWE, SMEBY, and BUMPUS 710
Bunn, H. Franklin, Thomas B. Bradley, William E. Davis, James W. Drysdale, John F. Burke, William S. Beck, and **Myron B. Laver.** Structural and functional studies on hemoglobin Bethesda ($\alpha_2\beta_2^{145\ His}$), a variant associated with compensatory erythrocytosis 2299
—, **W. Delano Meriwether, Stanley P. Balcerzak,** and **Donald L. Rucknagel.** Oxygen equilibrium of hemoglobin E 2984
Bunnell, Ivan L. See GREENE, KLOCKE, SCHIMERT, BUNNELL, WITTENBERG, and LAJOS 191
Burger, Wilbur F. See ADAMSON, HAYASHI, STAMATOYANNOPOULOS, and BURGER 2883
Burke, G. See KOWALSKI, BABIARZ, SATO, and BURKE 2808
—. See YU, CHANG, and BURKE 1038
Burke, John F. See BUNN, BRADLEY, DAVIS, DRYSDALE, BURKE, BECK, and LAVER 2299
Burkholder, P. M. See SEIGLER, GUNNELLS, ROBINSON, WARD, AMOS, ROWLANDS, BURKHOLDER, KLEIN, and STICKEL 3200
Butler, Vincent P., Jr. See MANDEL, BIGGER, and BUTLER 1378
—. See WATSON and BUTLER 638

C

Cahill, G. F., Jr. See AOKI, BRENNAN, MÜLLER, MOORE, and CAHILL 2889
Cain, John P. See WILLIAMS, CAIN, DLUHY, and UNDERWOOD 1731
Caldwell, Joseph G. See HADDAD and CALDWELL 3133
Campbell, Barbara K. See GOLDSTEIN, CAMPBELL, and GARTLER 1034
Cannon, Paul J., Ralph B. Dell, and **Edward M. Dwyer, Jr.** Measurement of regional myocardial perfusion in man with ^{133}xenon and a scintillation camera 964
—, —, and —. Regional myocardial perfusion rates in patients with coronary artery disease 978
Canterbury, Janet M. See JUBIZ, CANTERBURY, REISS, and TYLER 2040

Capen, Charles C. See GEORGE, CAPEN, and PHILLIPS 141
Carr, Martin C. See WYBRAN, CARR, and FUDENBERG 2537
Cashman, Jay S. See BEARDMORE, CASHMAN, and KELLEY 1823
Castor, C. William. See BUCKINGHAM and CASTOR 1186
Cavalli-Sforza, L. L. See MERIMEE, RIMOIN, and CAVALLI-SFORZA 395
Cerami, Anthony. See DE FURIA, MILLER, CERAMI, and MANNING 566
Cerasi, Erol. See WAHREN, FELIG, CERASI, and LUFT 1870
Challoner, David R., and **Hans G. Prols.** Free fatty acid oxidation and carnitine levels in diphtheritic guinea pig myocardium 2071
Chambers, Joseph B., Jr. See PITTMAN, BUCK, and CHAMBERS 1759
Chang, L. See YU, CHANG, and BURKE 1038
Chang, Paul. See BRUNNER, CHANG, WALLACH, SEALEY, and LARAGH 58
Chapman, S. Stephen. See FERRIERI, DAJANI, WANNAMAKER, and CHAPMAN 2851
Charache, Samuel. See BOYER, CHARACHE, FAIRBANKS, MALDONADO, NOYES, and GAYLE 666
Chase, Lewis R. See BRODIE, BAENZIGER, CHASE, and MAJERUS 81
—. See HAHN, CHASE, and AVIOLI 886
Chavez, Rafaelita. See MICHAEL, BARENBERG, CHAVEZ, VAAMONDE, and PAPPER 1405
Chen, Lincoln C., Jon E. Rohde, and **Geoffrey W. G. Sharp.** Properties of adenyl cyclase from human jejunal mucosa during naturally acquired cholera and convalescence 731
Cheng, J. T. See SAPIR, OWEN, CHENG, GINSBERG, BODEN, and WALKER 2093
Chesney, Carolyn McI. Elvin Harper, and **Robert W. Colman.** Critical role of the carbohydrate side chains of collagen in platelets aggregation 2693
Chez, Ronald A. See MINTZ, CHEZ, and HUTCHINSON 837
Christensen, Niels Juel. Plasma catecholamines in long-term diabetics with and without neuropathy and in hypophysectomized subjects 779
Chyatte, Samuel B. See RUDMAN, CHYATTE, PATTERSON, GERRON, O'BEIRNE, BARLOW, JORDAN, and SHAVIN 1118
Claeys, H. See COLLEN, TYTGAT, CLAEYS, VERSTRAETE, and WALLÉN 1310
Clark, Charles M., Jr. See BELL, AVERY, SINHA, CLARK, ALLEN, and JOHNSTON 816
Clements, Rex S., Jr. See MORRISON, CLEMENTS, and WINEGRAD 3114
Cline, Martin J. See GOLDE and CLINE 2981
Coburn, Jack W. See BRICKMAN, MASSRY, and COBURN 945
—. See WONG, NORMAN, REDDY, and COBURN 1287
Cochrane, Charles G., Kirk D. Wuepper, Barbara S. Aiken, Susan D. Revak, and **Hans L. Spiegelberg.** The interaction of Hageman factor and immune complexes 2736
—. See DESHAZO, HENSON, and COCHRANE 50
Cohen, Sidney, Robert Fisher, William Lipshutz, Robert Turner, Allen Myers, and **Ralph Schumacher.** The pathogenesis of esophageal dysfunction in scleroderma and Raynaud's disease 2663
—. See LIPSHUTZ, HUGHES, and COHEN 522
Collen, D., G. Tytgat, H. Claeys, M. Verstraete, and **P. Wallén.** Metabolism of plasminogen in healthy subjects: effect of tranexamic acid 1310
Collins, John J., Jr. See SMITH, GORLIN, HERMAN, TAYLOR, and COLLINS 2556
Colman, Robert W. See CHESNEY, HARPER, and COLMAN 2693
Colten, Harvey R. Ontogeny of the human complement system: in vitro biosynthesis of individual complement components by fetal tissues 725
— and **Kenneth H. Gabbay.** Histamine release from human leukocytes: modulation by a cytochalasin B-sensitive barrier 1927
Colton, Clark K., Sigmund Friedman, Dana E. Wilson, and **Robert S. Lees.** Ultrafiltration of lipoproteins through a synthetic membrane. Implications for the filtration theory of atherogenesis 2472
Congbalay, Rolando C. See STEIN, CONGBALAY, KARSH, OSGOOD, and FERRIS 1709
Connor, William E. See BHATTACHARYYA, CONNOR, and SPECTOR 2060
—. See BRENNEMAN, CONNOR, FORKER, and DENBESTEN 1945
—. See PITKIN, CONNOR, and LIN 2584
Cook, J. D., M. Layrisse, C. Martinez-Torres, R. Walker, E. Monsen, and **C. A. Finch.** Food iron absorption measured by an extrinsic tag 805
Cook, Robert. See SARUTA, COOK, and KAPLAN 2239
Cooper, M. Robert, Lawrence R. DeChatelet, Charles E. McCall, Mariano F. LaVia, Charles L. Spurr, and **Robert L. Baehner.** Complete deficiency of leukocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase with defective bactericidal activity 769
Cooper, R. A. Loss of membrane components in the pathogenesis of antibody-induced spherocytosis 16
Cooper, Richard A., Milagros Diloy-Puray, Patricia Lando, and **Mortimer S. Greenberg.** An analysis of lipoproteins, bile acids, and red cell membranes associated with target cells and spur cells in patients with liver disease 3182
Cooper, Theodore. See KENT, EPSTEIN, and COOPER 2459
Cornblath, Marvin. See TILDON and CORNBLATH 493
Covell, J. W. See GINKS, SYBERS, MAROKO, COVELL, SOBEL, and ROSS 2717
Cronestrand, R. See HAGENFELDT, WAHREN, PERNOW, CRONESTRAND, and EKESTRÖM 3061
Crouse, J. R., S. M. Grundy, and **E. H. Ahrens, Jr.** Cholesterol distribution in the bulk tissues of man: variation with age 1292
Curtis, K. J. See KIM, PERDOMO, WHITEHEAD, and CURTIS 2033

D

Dahl, Mark V. See KATZ, FALCHUK, DAHL, ROGENTINE, and STROBER 2977
Dajani, Adnan S., Patricia Ferrieri, and **Lewis W. Wannamaker.** Natural history of impetigo. II. Etiologic agents and bacterial interactions 2865
—. See FERRIERI, DAJANI, WANNAMAKER, and CHAPMAN 2851
Dale, David C., David W. Alling, and **Sheldon M. Wolff.** Cyclic hematopoiesis: the mechanism of cyclic neutropenia in grey collie dogs 2197
—, **S. B. Ward, H. R. Kimball,** and **S. M. Wolff.** Studies of neutrophil production and turnover in grey collie dogs with cyclic neutropenia 2190
Dallman, Peter R., and **Robert A. Spirito.** Brain response to protein undernutrition. Mechanism of preferential protein retention 2175
Daoud, Fuheid S., John T. Reeves, and **John W. Schaefer.** Failure of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in patients with liver cirrhosis 1076

Daughaday, William H. See Foley, Jacobs, Hoffman, Daughaday, and Blizzard 2143
Davis, Bernard B. See Beck, DeRubertis, Michelis, Fusco, Field, and Davis 2352
—. See Beck, Reed, Murdaugh, and Davis 939
Davis M. See Monroe, Gamble, LaFarge, Kumar, Stark, Sanders, Phornphutkul, and Davis 2573
Davis, Paul J., Barry S. Handwerger, and **Robert I. Gregerman.** Thyroid hormone binding by human serum prealbumin (TBPA). Electrophoretic studies of triiodothyronine-TBPA interaction 515
Davis, William E. See Bunn, Bradley, Davis, Drysdale, Burke, Beck, and Laver 2299
Day, N. K., H. Geiger, R. Stroud, M. deBracco, B. Mancado, D. Windhorst, and **R. A. Good.** C1r deficiency: an inborn error associated with cutaneous and renal disease 1102
deBracco, M. See Day, Geiger, Stroud, deBracco, Mancado, Windhorst, and Good 1102
DeChatelet, Lawrence R. See Cooper, deChatelet, McCall, LaVia, Spurr, and Baehner 769
de Furia, Frank G., Denis R. Miller, Anthony Cerami, and **James M. Manning.** The effects of cyanate in vitro on red blood cell metabolism and function in sickle cell anemia 566
De Groote, J. See Fevery, Van Damme, Michiels, De Groote, and Heirwegh 2482
Dekker, Andrew. See DeRubertis, Yamashita, Dekker, Larsen, and Field 1109
Delcroix, Claude. See Borkowski, Delcroix, and Levin 1664, 1679
Dell, Ralph B. See Cannon, Dell, and Dwyer 964, 978
DeLuca, Hector F. See Frolik and DeLuca 2900
DenBesten, Larry. See Brenneman, Connor, Forker, and DenBesten 1495
Deren, Julius J. See Ross, Rubin, and Deren 2414
—. See Toskes and Deren 216
DeRubertis, Frederick R., and **Kenneth A. Weober.** Evidence for enhanced cellular uptake and binding of thyroxine in vivo during acute infection with *Diplococcus pneumoniae* 788
—, **Kamejiro Yamashita, Andrew Dekker, P. Reed Larsen,** and **James B. Field.** Effects of thryoid-stimulating hormone on adenyl cyclase activity and intermediary metabolism of "cold" thyroid nodules and normal human thyroid tissue 1109
—. See Beck, DeRubertis, Michelis, Fusco, Field, and Davis 2352
DeShazo, Claude V., Peter M. Henson, and **Charles G. Cochrane.** Acute immunologic arthritis in rabbits 50
Despas, P. J., M. Leroux, and **P. T. Macklem.** Site of airway obstruction in asthma as determined by measuring maximal expiratory flow breathing air and a helium-oxygen mixture 3235
De Vita, Vincent T., Jr. See Van Thiel, Sherins, Myers, and De Vita 1009
De Vivo, Darryl C. See Pagliara, Karl, De Vivo, Feigin, and Kipnis 1440
Deykin, Daniel, and **Lewis J. Hellerstein.** The assessment of drug-dependent and isoimmune antiplatelet antibodies by the use of platelet aggregometry 3142
Diamond, George. See Forrester, Diamond, Parmley, and Swan 598
Diamond, Herbert S. See Greenwald, Josephson, Diamond, and Tsang 2264
DiBona, Donald R. See Flores, DiBona, Beck, and Leaf 118
—. See Parkinson, Ebel, DiBona, and Sharp 2292
Dietschy, John M. See Schiff, Small, and Dietschy 1351
—. See Wilson and Dietschy 3015
Diloy-Puray, Milagros. See Cooper, Diloy-Puray, Lando, and Greenberg 3182
DiPillo, Frank. See Schwartz, Paress, Ross, DiPillo, and Rizek 1594
Dluhy, Robert G., Lloyd Axelrod, Richard H. Underwood, and **Gordon H. Williams.** Studies of the control of plasma aldosterone concentration in normal man. II. Effect of dietary potassium and acute potassium infusion 1950
—. See Williams, Cain, Dluhy, and Underwood 1731
—. See Williams, Tuck, Rose, Dluhy, and Underwood 2645
Donaldson, Robert M., Jr. See Mackenzie and Donaldson 2465
Doner, David W., Jr. See Alexander, Doner, Auld, and Levinsky 2370
Dotin, Larry N. See Knochel, Dotin, and Hamburger 242
Drenick, Ernst J., Lia C. Alvarez, Gabor C. Tamasi, and **Arnold S. Brickman.** Resistance to symptomatic insulin reactions after fasting 2757
Droller, Michael J., and **Sidney M. Wolfe.** Thrombin-induced increase in intracellular cyclic adenosine monophosphate in human platelets 3094
Drysdale, James W. See Bunn, Bradley, Davis, Drysdale, Burke, Beck, and Laver 2299
Duane, William C., Roger Frerichs, and **Michael D. Levitt.** Simultaneous study of the metabolic turnover and renal excretion of salivary amylase-^{125}I and pancreatic amylase-^{131}I in the baboon 1504
Dussault, Jean H. See Nicoloff, Low, Dussault, and Fisher 473
Dwyer, Edward M., Jr. See Cannon, Dell, and Dwyer 964, 978

E

Earley, Laurence E. See Reid, Schrier, and Earley 1861
Earll, Jerry M. See Wartofsky, Martin, and Earll 2215
Ebel, Hans. See Parkinson, Ebel, DiBona, and Sharp 2292
Eckberg, Dwain L. See Higgins, Vatner, Eckberg, and Braunwald 715
Eder, Howard A. See Segal, Roheim, and Eder 1632
Edelman, Isidore S. See Jones, Ismail-Beigi, and Edelman 2498
Efremov, G. D. See Aksoy, Erdem, Efremov, Wilson, Huisman, Schroeder, Shelton, Shelton, Ulitin, and Müftüoğlu 2380
Ehrlich, Edward N., and **Marshall D. Lindheimer.** Effect of administered mineralocorticoids or ACTH in pregnant women. Attenuation of kaliuretic influence of mineralocorticoids during pregnancy 1301
Ekeström, S. See Hagenfeldt, Wahren, Pernow, Cronestrand, and Ekeström 3061
Elban, Kadip. See Quabbe, Bratzke, Siegers, and Elban 2388
Elsbach, P., P. Patriarca, P. Pettis, T. P. Stossel, R. J. Mason, and **M. Vaughan.** The appearance of lecithin-^{32}P, synthesized from lysolecithin-^{32}P, in phagosomes of polymorphonuclear leukocytes 1910
Emmons, Jean D. See Williams, Griffiths, Emmons, and Field 955
Epstein, Stephen E. See Kent, Epstein, and Cooper 2459

Erdem, S. See Aksoy, Erdem, Efremov, Wilson, Huisman, Schroeder, Shelton, Shelton, Ulitin, and Müftüoğlu 2380
Espinel, Carlos. See Bourgoignie, Hwang, Espinel, Klahr, and Bricker 1514

F

Fairbanks, Virgil F. See Boyer, Charache, Fairbanks, Maldonado, Noyes, and Gayle 666
Falchuk, Z. Myron, G. Nicholas Rogentine, and **Warren Strober.** Predominance of histocompatibility antigen HL-A8 in patients with gluten-sensitive enteropathy 1602
—. See Katz, Falchuk, Dahl, Rogentine, and Strober 2977
Falke, Konrad J., Henning Pontoppidan, Anil Kumar, David E. Leith, Bennie Geffin, and **Myron B. Laver.** Ventilation with end-expiratory pressure in acute lung disease 2315
Faloona, Gerald R. See Böttger, Faloona, and Unger 831
—. See Rocha, Faloona, and Unger 2346
—. See Santeusanio, Faloona, and Unger 1743
Feig, Stephen A., George B. Segel, Stephen B. Shohet, and **David G. Nathan.** Energy metabolism in human erythrocytes. II. Effects of glucose depletion 1547
Feigin, Ralph D. See Pagliara, Karl, De Vivo, Feigin, and Kipnis 1440
Felig, Philip, Young Jin Kim, Vincent Lynch, and **Rosa Hendler.** Amino acid metabolism during starvation in human pregnancy 1195
—. See Wahren, Felig, Cerasi, and Luft 1870
Felsher, Bertram F. See Strand, Meyer, Felsher, Redeker, and Marver 2530
Felts, J. M. See Rudel, Morris, and Felts 2686
Ferrieri, Patricia, Adnan S. Dajani, Lewis W. Wannamaker, and **S. Stephen Chapman.** Natural history of impetigo. I. Site sequence of acquisition and familial patterns of spread of cutaneous streptococci 2851
—. See Dajani, Ferrieri, and Wannamaker 2865
Ferris, Barbara. See Nachman, Weksler, and Ferris 549
Ferris, Thomas F., Jay H. Stein, and **Jeffrey Kauffman.** Uterine blood flow and uterine renin secretion 2827
—. See Stein, Congbalay, Karsh, Osgood, and Ferris 1709
Fevery, J., B. Van Damme, R. Michiels, J. De Groote, and **K. P. M. Heirwegh.** Bilirubin conjugates in bile of man and rat in the normal state and in liver disease 2482
Field, James B. See Beck, DeRubertis, Michelis, Fusco, Field, and Davis 2352
—. See DeRubertis, Yamashita, Dekker, Larsen, and Field 1109
—. See Yamashito and Field 463
Field, Michael, David Fromm, Qais Al-Awqati, and **William B. Greenough III.** Effect of cholera enterotoxin on ion transport across isolated ileal mucosa 796
Field, Richard C. See Williams, Griffiths, Emmons, and Field 955
Finch, Clement A. See Cook, Layrisse, Martinez-Torres, Walker, Monsen, and Finch 805
—. See Papayannopoulou and Finch 1179
Fink, Chester W. See Johnson, Fink, and Ziff 2435
Firkin, Frank C. Mitochondrial lesions in reversible erythropoietic depression due to chloramphenicol 2085
Fish, Alfred J. See Mauer, Fish, Blau, and Michael 1092
Fisher, Delbert A. See Nicoloff, Low, Dussault, and Fisher 473
Fisher, Robert. See Cohen, Fisher, Lipshutz, Turner, Myers, and Schumacher 2663
Fleischner, Gerald, John Robbins, and **Irwin M. Arias.** Immunological studies of Y protein. A major cytoplasmic organic anion-binding protein in rat liver 677
Flores, Jorge, Donald R. DiBona, Clyde H. Beck, and **Alexander Leaf.** The role of cell swelling in ischemic renal damage and the protective effect of hypertonic solute 118
Flynn, James J., III. See Kurtzman, White, Rogers, and Flynn 127
Foley, Thomas P., Jr., Laurence S. Jacobs, William Hoffman, William H. Daughaday, and **Robert M. Blizzard.** Human prolactin and thyrotropin concentrations in the serums of normal and hypopituitary children before and after the administration of synthetic thyrotropin-releasing hormone 2143
—, **Janice Owings, John T. Hayford,** and **Robert M. Blizzard.** Serum thyrotropin responses to synthetic thyrotropin-releasing hormone in normal children and hypopituitary patients. A new test to distinguish primary releasing hormone deficiency from primary pituitary hormone deficiency 431
—. See Penny, Foley, and Blizzard 74
Forbes, John F., and **Peter J. Morris.** Analysis of HL-A antigens in patients with Hodgkin's disease and their families 1156
Fordtran, John S. See Bieberdorf, Gorden, and Fordtran 1958
—. See Saltzman, Rector, and Fordtran 876
Forest, M. G. See Saez, Forest, Morera, and Bertrand 1226
Forker, E. L. See Brenneman, Connor, Forker, and DenBesten 1495
Forrester, James S., George Diamond, William W. Parmley, and **H. J. C. Swan.** Early increase in left ventricular compliance after myocardial infarction 598
Frangione, Blas. See Levin, Franklin, Frangione, and Pras 2773
Frank, Michael M. See Schreiber and Frank 575, 583
—. See Shevach, Herberman, Frank, and Green 1933
Franklin, Dean. See Vatner, Franklin, Higgins, Patrick, and Braunwald 3052
—. See Vatner, Higgins, Franklin, and Braunwald 995
—. See Vatner, Higgins, Millard, and Franklin 2872
Franklin, Edward C. See Levin, Franklin, Frangione, and Pras 2773
Fredrickson, Donald S. See Gotto, Brown, Levy, Birnbaumer, and Fredrickson 1486
—. See Lux, Levy, Gotto, and Fredrickson 2505
—. See Sloan and Fredrickson 1923
Freedman, L. S. See Waymire, Weiner, Schneider, Goodstein, and Freedman 1798
Frenkel, Eugene P. See Sheehan and Frenkel 224
Frerichs, Roger. See Duane, Frerichs, and Levitt 1504
Friedman, Sigmund. See Colton, Friedman, Wilson, and Lees 2472
Friesen, H., H. Guyda, P. Hwang, J. E. Tyson, and **A. Barbeau.** Functional evaluation of prolactin secretion: a guide to therapy 706
Frolik, Charles A., and **Hector F. DeLuca.** Metabolism of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol in the rat 2900
Fromm, David. See Field, Fromm, Al-Awqati, and Greenough 796

Fudenberg, H. Hugh. See SPITLER, LEVIN, STITES, FUDENBERG, PIROFSV, AUGUST, STIEHM, HITZIG, and GATTI 3216
—. See WYBRAN, CARR, and FUDENBERG 2537
Fujita, Shigeru. Oxygen equilibrium characteristics of abnormal hemoglobins: Hirose ($\alpha_2\beta_2^{378Ser}$), L Ferrara ($\alpha_2^{47Gly}\beta_2$), Broussais ($\alpha_2^{90Asn}\beta_2$), and Dhofar ($\alpha_2\beta_2^{58Arg}$) 2520
Fusco, Robert D. See BECK, DERUBERTIS, MICHELIS, FUSCO, FIELD, and DAVIS 2352

G

Gabbay, Kenneth H. See COLTEN and GABBAY 1927
Gamble, W. J. See MONROE, GAMBLE, LAFARGE, KUMAR, STARK, SANDERS, PHORNPHUTKUL, and DAVIS 2573
Gamponia, P. J. See WALLACH, BELLAVIA, GAMPONIA, and BRISTRIM 1572
Garabedian, Michele. See BALSAN and GARABEDIAN 749
Garbutt, J. T., and **T. J. Kenney.** Effect of cholestyramine on bile acid metabolism in normal man 2781
Gardner, Jerry D., Artemis P. Simopoulos, Allen Lapey, and **Shlomo Shibolet.** Altered membrane sodium transport in Bartter's syndrome 1565
Garfinkel, Howard B. See LOWANCE, GARFINKEL, MATTERN, and SCHWARTZ 2928
Gart, J. J. See ROGENTINE, YANKEE, GART, NAM, and TRAPANI 2420
Gartler, Stanley M. See GOLDSTEIN, CAMPBELL, and GARTLER 1034
Gaston, Lamont W. See SHERMAN, GASTON, KAPLAN, and SPIVACK 590
Gatti, Richard A. See SPITLER, LEVIN, STITES, FUDENBERG, PIROFSKY, AUGUST, STIEHM, HITZIG, and GATTI 3216
Gayle, Esther E. See BOYER, CHARACHE, FAIRBANKS, MALDONADO, NOYES, and GAYLE 666
Geffin, Bennie. See FALKE, PONTOPPIDAN, KUMAR, LEITH, GEFFIN, and LAVER 2315
Geiger, H. See DAY, GEIGER, STROUD, DEBRACCO, MANCADO, WINDHORST, and GOOD 1102
Gelb, Nancy A. See SONG, GELB, and WOLFF 2959
Gennari, F. John, Marc B. Goldstein, and **William B. Schwartz.** The nature of the renal adaptation to chronic hypercapnia 1722
George, Jack M., Charles C. Capen, and **Audra S. Phillips.** Biosynthesis of vasopressin in vitro and ultrastructure of a bronchogenic carcinoma. Patient with the syndrome of inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone 141
Gerron, Glynda G. See RUDMAN, CHYATTE, PATTERSON, GERRON, O'BEIRNE, BARLOW, JORDAN, and SHAVIN 1118
Getz, G. S. See RUBENSTEIN, POTTENGER, MAKO, GETZ, and STEINER 912
Gillespie, Elizabeth, and **Lawrence M. Lichtenstein.** Histamine release from human leukocytes: studies with deuterium oxide, colchicine, and cytochalasin B 2941
Ginks, W. R., H. D. Sybers, P. R. Maroko, J. W. Covell, B. E. Sobel, and **J. Ross, Jr.** Coronary artery reperfusion. II. Reduction of myocardial infarct size at 1 week after the coronary occlusion 2717
—. See MAROKO, LIBBY, GINKS, BLOOR, SHELL, SOBEL, and ROSS 2710
Ginsberg, R. See SAPIR, OWEN, CHENG, GINSBERG, BODEN, and WALKER 2093
Glickman, R. M., K. Kirsch, and **K. J. Isselbacher.** Fat absorption during inhibition of protein synthesis: studies of lymph chylomicrons 356
Golde, David W., and **Martin J. Cline.** Identification of the colony-stimulating cell in human peripheral blood 2981
Goldberg, Martin. See STAUM, HAMBURGER, and GOLDBERG 2271
Goldman, I. David. See BOBZIEN and GOLDMAN 1688
Goldman, John A., Allen Litwin, Louis E. Adams, Robert C. Krueger, and **Evelyn V. Hess.** Cellular immunity to nuclear antigens in systemic lupus erythematosus 2669
Goldsmith, Ralph S. See RIGGS, JOWSEY, GOLDSMITH, KELLY, HOFFMAN, and ARNAUD 1659
Goldstein, Bernard D., and **Leonard C. Harber.** Erythropoietic protoporphyria: lipid peroxidation and red cell membrane damage associated with photohemolysis 892
Goldstein, Joseph L., Barbara K. Campbell, and **Stanley M. Gartler.** Cystathionine synthase activity in human lymphocytes: induction by phytohemagglutinin 1034
— and **Jean D. Wilson.** Studies on the pathogenesis of the pseudohermaphroditism in the mouse with testicular feminization 1647
Goldstein, M. See WAYMIRE, WEINER, SCHNEIDER, GOLDSTEIN, and FREEDMAN 1798
Goldstein, Marc B. See GENNARI, GOLDSTEIN, and SCHWARTZ 1722
Good, R. A. See DAY, GEIGER, STROUD, DEBRACCO, MANCADO, WINDHORST, and GOOD 1102
Goodman, David B. P. See RASMUSSEN, WONG, BIKLE, and GOODMAN 2502
Goodwin, Beverly B. See SIEGEL and GOODWIN 1164
Gorden, Phillip. See BIEBERDORF, GORDEN, and FORDTRAN 1958
Gorlin, Richard. See SMITH, GORLIN, HERMAN, TAYLOR, and COLLINS 2556
Gotschlich, Emil C., Michel Rey, Rene Triau, and **Kenneth J. Sparks.** Quantitative determination of the human immune response to immunization with meningococcal vaccines 89
Gotto, Antonio M., W. V. Brown, R. I. Levy, Maria E. Birnbaumer, and **D. S. Fredrickson.** Evidence for the identity of the major apoprotein in low density and very low density lipoproteins in normal subjects and patients with familial hyperlipoproteinemia 1486
—. See LUX, LEVY, GOTTO, and FREDRICKSON 2505
Gottschalk, Carl W. See LORENTZ, LASSITER, and GOTTSCHALK 484
Grady, George F. See KEUSCH, GRADY, MATA, and MCIVER 1212
Gralnick, Harvey R. See MARCHESI, SHULMAN, and GRALNICK 2151
Grantham, Jared J. See WELLING and GRANTHAM 1063
Greco, R. See SMALLWOOD, LESTER, PIASECKI, KLEIN, GRECO, and JACKSON 1388
Green, Allan M. See MARSHALL, PENSKY, and GREEN 3173
Green, Gareth M. See JAKAB and GREEN 1989
Green, Ira. See SHEVACH, HERBERMAN, FRANK, and GREEN 1933
Greenberg, Mortimer S. See COOPER, DILOY-PURAY, LANDO, and GREENBERG 3182
Greene, David G., Francis J. Klocke, George L. Schimert, Ivan L. Bunnell, Stephen M. Wittenberg, and **Thomas Lajos.** Evaluation of venous bypass grafts from aorta to coronary artery by inert gas desaturation and direct flowmeter techniques 191
Greenfield, Joseph C., Jr., Judith C. Rembert, W. Glenn Young, Jr., H. Newland Oldham, Jr., James A. Alexander, and **David C. Sabiston, Jr.** Studies of blood flow in aorta-to-coronary venous bypass grafts in man 2724

Greenough, William B., III. See FIELD, FROMM, AL-AWQATI, and GREENOUGH 796
Greenwald, Robert A., Alan S. Josephson, Herbert S. Diamond, and **Ambrose Tsang.** Human cartilage lysozyme 2264
Gregerman, Robert I. See DAVIS, HANDWERGER, and GREGERMAN 515
Gresham, Edwin L., John H. G. Rankin, Edgar L. Makowski, Giacomo Meschia, and **Frederick C. Battaglia.** An evaluation of fetal renal function in a chronic sheep preparation 149
Griffiths, Robert W. See WILLIAMS, GRIFFITHS, EMMONS, and FIELD 955
Grodsky, Gerold M. A threshold distribution hypothesis for packet storage of insulin and its mathematical modeling 2047
Groth, Ulrich, and **Leon E. Rosenberg.** Transport of dibasic amino acids, cystine, and tryptophan by cultured human fibroblasts: absence of a defect in cystinuria and Hartnup disease 2130
Grumbach, M. M. See KAPLAN, GRUMBACH, and SHEPARD 3080
—. See KELCH, JENNER, WEINSTEIN, KAPLAN, and GRUMBACH 824
Grundy, Scott M., Allan L. Metzger, and **Ronald D. Adler.** Mechanisms of lithogenic bile formation in American Indian women with cholesterol gallstones 3026
—. See CROUSE, GRUNDY, and AHRENS 1292
Grusky, George. See ZUCKER-FRANKLIN and GRUSKY 419
Guiney, Timothy E. See WILLERSON, POWELL, GUINEY, STARK, SANDERS, and LEAF 2989
Gunn, Robert B., David N. Silvers, and **Wendell F. Rosse.** Potassium permeability in β-thalassemia minor red blood cells 1043
Gunnells, J. C., Jr. See SEIGLER, GUNNELLS, ROBINSON, WARD, AMOS, ROWLANDS, BURKHOLDER, KLEIN, and STICKEL 3200
Guyda, H. See FRIESEN, GUYDA, HWANG, TYSON, and BARBEAU 706

H

Haas, Francois, and **Edward H. Bergofsky.** Role of the mast cell in the pulmonary response to hypoxia 3154
Habener, Joel F. See SEGRE, HABENER, POWELL, TREGEAR, and POTTS 3163
Haddad, John G., Jr., and **Joseph G. Caldwell.** Calcitonin resistance: clinical and immunologic studies in subjects with Paget's disease of bone treated with porcine and salmon calcitonins 3133
Haff, Agnes C. See BORTZ, PAUL, HAFF, and HOLMES 1537
Hagenfeldt, L., J. Wahren, B. Pernow, R. Cronestrand, and **S. Ekeström.** Free fatty acid metabolism of leg muscles during excercise in patients with obliterative iliac and femoral artery disease before and after reconstructive surgery 3061
—, —, —, and **Lars Räf.** Uptake of individual free fatty acids by skeletal muscle and liver in man 2324
Hahn, T. J., S. J. Birge, C. R. Scharp, and **L. V. Avioli.** Phenobarbital-induced alterations in vitamin D metabolism 741
—, **L. R. Chase,** and **L. V. Avioli.** Effect of magnesium depletion on responsiveness to parathyroid hormone in parathyroidectomized rats 886
Hall, Charles A. See RAPPAZZO and HALL 1915
Hamburger, Richard J. See KNOCHEL, DOTIN, and HAMBURGER 242
Hamburger, Robert J. See STAUM, HAMBURGER, and GOLDBERG 2271
Handwerger, Barry S. See DAVIS, HANDWERGER, and GREGERMAN 515
Hansen, Niels Ebbe, Hans Karle, Vagn Andersen, and **Klaus Ølgaard.** Lysozyme turnover in man 1146
Harber, Leonard C. See GOLDSTEIN and HARBER 892
Hardman, Joel G. See BALL, KAMINSKY, HARDMAN, BROADUS, SUTHERLAND, and LIDDLE 2124
Harpel, Peter C. Studies on the interaction between collagen and a plasma kallikerin-like activity. Evidence for a surface-active enzyme system 1813
Harper, Elvin. See CHESNEY, HARPER, and COLMAN 2693
Harris, Edward D., Jr. A collagenolytic system produced by primary cultures of rheumatoid nodule tissue 2973
Harrison, Harold E., and **Helen C. Harrison.** Dihydrotachysterol: a calcium active steroid not dependent upon kidney metabolism 1919
Harrison, Helen C. See HARRISON and HARRISON 1919
Hartwig, John. See STOSSEL, MASON, HARTWIG, and VAUGHAN 615
Hayashi, Akira. See ADAMSON, HAYASHI, STAMATOYANNOPOULOS, and BURGER 2883
Hayford, John T. See FOLEY, OWINGS, HAYFORD, and BLIZZARD 431
Heirwegh, K. P. M. See FEVERY, VAN DAMME, MICHIELS, DE GOOTE, and HEIRWEGH 2482
Heistad, Donald D., Francois M. Abboud, Allyn L. Mark, and **Phillip G. Schmid.** Impaired reflex vasoconstriction in chronically hypoxemic patients 331
—, **Robert C. Wheeler, Allyn L. Mark, Phillip G. Schmid,** and **Francois M. Abboud.** Effects of adrenergic stimulation on ventilation in man 1469
—. See MARK, ABBOUD, SCHMID, HEISTAD, and MAYER 279
—. See ZOLLER, MARK, ABBOUD, SCHMID, and HEISTAD 2967
Hellerstein, Lewis J. See DEYKIN and HELLERSTEIN 3142
Hendler, Rosa. See FELIG, KIM, LYNCH, and HENDLER 1195
Hensen, Peter M. See DESHAZO, HENSON, and COCHRANE 50
Hepner, Gershon W., Alan F. Hofmann, and **Paul J. Thomas.** Metabolism of steroid and amino acid moieties of conjugated bile acids in man. I. Cholylglycine 1889
—, —, and —. Metabolism of steroid and amino acid moietes of conjugated bile acids in man. II. Glycine-conjugated dihydroxy bile acids 1898
Herberman, Ronald. See SHEVACH, HERBERMAN, FRANK, and GREEN 1933
Herman, Michael V. See SMITH, GORLIN, HERMAN, TAYLOR, and COLLINS 2556
Hess, Evelyn V. See GOLDMAN, LITWIN, ADAMS, KRUEGER, and HESS 2669
Higgins, Charles B., Stephen F. Vatner, Dwain L. Eckberg, and **Eugene Braunwald.** Alterations in the baroreceptor reflex in conscious dogs with heart failure 715
—. See VATNER, FRANKLIN, HIGGINS, PATRICK, and BRAUNWALD 3052
—. See VATNER, HIGGINS, FRANKLIN, and BRAUNWALD 995
—. See VATNER, HIGGINS, MILLARD, and FRANKLIN 2872
Hill, Robert L. See PIZZO, SCHWARTZ, HILL, and MCKEE 2841
Hirschhorn, Kurt. See SHANIES, HIRSCHHORN, and NEW 1459
Hitzig, Walter H. See SPITLER, LEVIN, STITES, FUDENBERG, PIROFSKY, AUGUST, STIEHM, HITZIG, and GATTI 3216

Hoffman, David L. See RIGGS, JOWSEY, GOLDSMITH, KELLY, HOFFMAN, and ARNAUD 1659
Hoffman, George C. See SEN, HOFFMAN, STOWE, SMEBY, and BUMPUS 710
Hoffman, William. See FOLEY, JACOBS, HOFFMAN, DAUGHADAY, and BLIZZARD 2143
Hofmann, Alan F. See HEPNER, HOFMANN, and THOMAS 1889,1898
Holmes, Edward W. See PEHLKE, MCDONALD, HOLMES, and KELLEY 1398
Holmes, William L. See BORTZ, PAUL, HAFF, and HOLMES 1537
Holtzman, Charles M. See SAMUEL, PERL, HOLTZMAN, ROCHMAN, and LIEBERMAN 266
Hom, E. See BLASS, SCHULMAN, YOUNG, and HOM 1845
Horwitz, David A. The development of macrophages from large mononuclear cells in the blood of patients with inflammatory disease 760
Howe, R. B. See JONES, SHRAGER, BLOOMER, BERK, HOWE, and BERLIN 2450
Hoyer, John R., Jean Ratte, Anne H. Potter, and **Alfred F. Michael.** Transfer of aminonucleoside nephrosis by renal transplantation 2777
Hsu, T. H. See MESSIHA, HSU, and BIANCHINE 452
Huber, Gary. See MASON, HUBER, and VAUGHAN 68
Hughes, William. See LIPSHUTZ, HUGHES, and COHEN 522
Huisman, T. H. J. See AKSOY, ERDEM, EFREMOV, WILSON, HUISMAN, SCHROEDER, SHELTON, SHELTON, ULITIN, and MÜFTÜOĞLU 2380
Hutchinson, Donald L. See MINTZ, CHEZ, and HUTCHINSON 837
Hwang, Kuo Hwa. See BOURGOIGNIE, HWANG, ESPINEL, KLAHR, and BRICKER 1514
Hwang, P. See FRIESEN, GUYDA, HWANG, TYSON, and BARBEAU 706

I

Imai, Masashi, and **Juha P. Kokko.** Effect of peritubular protein concentration on reabsorption of sodium and water in isolated perfused proximal tubules 314
Inagaki, C. See MARTINEZ-MALDONADO, ALLEN, INAGAKI, TSAPARAS, and SCHWARTZ 2544
Ismail-Beigi, Faramarz. See JONES, ISMAIL-BEIGI, and EDELMAN 2498
Isselbacher, K. J. See GLICKMAN, KIRSCH, and ISSELBACHER 356

J

Jackson, B. T. See SMALLWOOD, LESTER, PIASECKI, KLEIN, GRECO, and JACKSON 1388
Jacobs, Laurence S. See FOLEY, JACOBS, HOFFMAN, DAUGHADAY, and BLIZZARD 2143
Jaenike, John R. The renal functional defect of postobstructive nephropathy; the effects of bilateral ureteral obstruction in the rat 2999
Jakab, George J., and **Gareth M. Green.** The effect of Sendai virus infection on bactericidal and transport mechanisms of the murine lung 1989
Javitt, Norman B. See ANDERSON, KOK, and JAVITT 112
—. See KAPLOWITZ, JAVITT, and KAPPAS 2895
Jefferson, Devenia. See JOHNSON, JEFFERSON, and MENGEL 2211
Jenner, M. R. See KELCH, JENNER, WEINSTEIN, KAPLAN, and GRUMBACH 824
Johanson, Waldemar G., Jr., and **Alan K. Pierce.** Effects of elastase, collagenase, and papain on structure and function of rat lungs in vitro 288
Johnson, Alan J. See MERSKEY, JOHNSON, and LALEZARI 903
Johnson, Robert L., Chester W. Fink, and **Morris Ziff.** Lymphotoxin formation by lymphocytes and muscle in polymyositis 2435
Johnson, William G. See TALLMAN, JOHNSON, and BRADY 2339
Johnson, William P., Devenia Jefferson, and **Charles E. Mengel.** In vivo formation of H_2O_2 in red cells during exposure to hyperoxia 2211
Johnston, Conrad, Jr. See BELL, AVERY, SINHA, CLARK, ALLEN, and JOHNSTON 816
Johnston, Richard B., Jr. See ANDERSON, JOHNSTON, and SMITH 31
—. See ANDERSON, PETER, JOHNSTON, WETTERLOW, and SMITH 39
Jones, E. A., R. Shrager, J. R. Bloomer, P. D. Berk, R. B. Howe, and **N. I. Berlin.** Quantitative studies of the delivery of hepatic-synthesized bilirubin to plasma utilizing δ-aminolevulinic acid-4-^{14}C and bilirubin-^{3}H in man 2450
— and **Thomas A. Waldmann.** The mechanism of intestinal uptake and transcellular transport of IgG in the neonatal rat 2916
Jones, Judith K., Faramarz Ismail-Beigi, and **Isidore D. Edelman.** Rat liver adenyl cyclase activity in various thyroid states 2498
Jordan, Ashby. See RUDMAN, CHYATTE, PATTERSON, GERRON, O'BEIRNE, BARLOW, JORDAN, and SHAVIN 1118
Josephson, Alan S. See GREENWALD, JOSEPHSON, DIAMOND, and TSANG 2264
Jost, Margaret C. See POLMAR, WALDMANN, BALESTRA, JOST, and TERRY 326
Jowsey, Jenifer. Calcium release from the skeletons of rachitic puppies 9
—. See LAFLAMME and JOWSEY 2834
—. See RIGGS, JOWSEY, GOLDSMITH, KELLY, HOFFMAN, and ARNAUD 1659
Jubiz, William, Janet M. Canterbury, Eric Reiss, and **Frank H. Tyler.** Circadian rhythm in serum parathyroid hormone concentration in human subjects: correlation with serum calcium, phosphate, albumin, and growth hormone levels 2040

K

Kaloyanides, George J., and **Maher Azer.** Failure to demonstrate a humoral mechanism in the antinatriuresis of acute caval constriction 1297
Kaminsky, Neil I. See BALL, KAMINSKY, HARDMAN, BROADUS, SUTHERLAND, and LIDDLE 2124
Kamm, Donald E., and **Gerald L. Strope.** The effects of acidosis and alkalosis on the metabolism of glutamine and glutamate in renal cortex slices 1251
Kan, Yuet Wai, David G. Nathan, and **Harvey F. Lodish.** Equal synthesis of α- and β-globin chains in erythroid precursors in heterozygous β-thalassemia 1906
Kaplan, Manuel E. See SHERMAN, GASTON, KAPLAN, and SPIVACK 590
Kaplan, Norman M. See SARUTA, COOK, and KAPLAN 2239
—. See SARUTA and KAPLAN 2246
Kaplan, S. L., M. M. Grumbach, and **T. H. Shepard.** The ontogenesis of human fetal hormones. I. Growth hormone and insulin 3080

——. See Kelch, Jenner, Weinstein, Kaplan, and Grumbach 824
Kaplowitz, Neil, Norman Javitt, and **Attallah Kappas.** Coproporphyrin I and III excretion in bile and urine 2895
Kappas, Attallah. See Kaplowitz, Javitt, and Kappas 2895
Karl, Irene E. See Pagliara, Karl, De Vivo, Feigin, and Kipnis 1440
—. See Pagliara, Karl, Keating, Brown, and Kipnis 2115
Karle, Hans. See Hansen, Karle, Andersen, and Ølgaard 1146
Karpatkin, Simon, and **Nathan Strick.** Heterogeneity of human platelets. V. Differences in glycolytic and related enzymes with possible relation to platelet age 1235
Karsh, Dennis L. See Stein, Congbalay, Karsh, Osgood, and Ferris 1709
Katz, Stephen I., Z. Myron Falchuk, Mark V. Dahl, G. Nicholas Rogentine, and **Warren Stober.** HL-A8: a genetic link between dermatitis herpetiformis and gluten-sensitive enterophathy 2977
Kauffman, Jeffrey. See Ferris, Stein, and Kauffman 2827
Kaye, Donald. See Levison and Kaye 2408
Keating, James P. See Pagliara, Karl, Keating, Brown, and Kipnis 2115
Kekki, Matti. See Nikkilä and Kekki 2103
Kelch, R. P., M. R. Jenner, R. Weinstein, S. L. Kaplan, and **M. M. Grumbach.** Estradiol and testosterone secretion by human, simian, and canine testes, in males with hypogonadism and in male pseudohermaphrodites with the feminizing testes syndrome 824
Kelley, William N. See Arnold, Meade, and Kelley 1805
—. See Beardmore, Cashman, and Kelley 1823
—. See Pehlke, McDonald, Holmes, and Kelley 1398
Kelly, Patrick J. See Riggs, Jowsey, Goldsmith, Kelly, Hoffman, and Arnaud 1659
Kenney, T. J. See Garbutt and Kenney 2781
Kent, Kenneth M., Stephen E. Epstein, and **Theodore Cooper.** Potentiation of the contractile effects of norepinephrine by hypoxia 2459
Keusch, Gerald T., George F. Grady, Leonardo J. Mata, and **James McIver.** The pathogenesis of *Shigella* diarrhea. I. Enterotoxin production by *Shigella dysenteriae* 1 1212
Kim, Young Jin. See Felig, Kim, Lynch, and Hendler 1195
Kim, Young S., W. Birtwhistle, and **Y. W. Kim.** Peptide hydrolases in the brush border and soluble fractions of small intestinal mucosa of rat and man 1419
—, and **Jose Perdomo.** Glycoprotein biosynthesis in small intestine. III. Enzymatic basis for the difference in the antigenicity of mucins 1135
—, —, and **James S. Whitehead.** Glycosyltransferases in human blood. I. Galactosyltransferase in human serum and erythrocyte membranes 2024
—, —, —, and **K. J. Curtis.** Glycosyltransferases in human blood. II. Study of serum galactosyltransferase and *N*-acetylgalactosaminyltransferase in patients with liver diseases 2033
Kim, Y. W. See Kim, Birtwhistle, and Kim 1419
Kimball, H. R. See Dale, Ward, Kimball, and Wolff 2190
King, Katherine K. See Wheeler and King 1337
Kinter, William B. See Stirling, Schneider, Wong, and Kinter 438
Kipnis, David M. See Pagliara, Karl, De Vivo, Feigin, and Kipnis 1440
—. See Pagliara, Karl, Keating, Brown, and Kipnis 2115
Kirkpatrick, Charles H., Robert R. Rich, and **Terrill K. Smith.** Effect of transfer factor on lymphocyte function in anergic patients 2948
Kirsch, K. See Glickman, Kirsch, and Isselbacher 356
Kjekshus, John K., and **Ole D. Mjøs.** Effect of free fatty acids on myocardial function and metabolism in the ischemic dog heart 1767
Klahr, Saulo. See Bourgoignie, Hwang, Espinel, Klahr, and Bricker 1514
Klein, Irwin. See Levey and Klein 1578
Klein, P. D. See Smallwood, Lester, Piasecki, Klein, Greco, and Jackson 1388
Klein, W. J. See Seigler, Gunnells, Robinson, Ward, Amos, Rowlands, Burkholder, Klein, and Stickel 3200
Klinenberg, James R. See Levy, Barnett, MacDonald, Klinenberg, and Pearson 2233
Klocke, Francis J. See Greene, Klocke, Schimert, Bunnell, Wittenberg, and Lajos 191
Knochel, James P., Larry N. Dotin, and **Richard J. Hamburger.** Pathophysiology of intense physical conditioning in a hot climate. I. Mechanisms of potassium depletion 242
— and **Edward M. Schlein.** On the mechanism of rhabdomyolysis in potassium depletion 1750
Kohler, Peter F., and **Hans J. Müller-Eberhard.** Metabolism in human C1q. Studies in hypogammaglobulinemia, myeloma, and systemic lupus erythematosus 868
Kok, Engeline. See Anderson, Kok, and Javitt 112
Kokko, Juha P. Urea transport in the proximal tubule and the descending limb of Henle 1999
—. See Imai and Kokko 314
Kornfeld, Stuart. See Boldt, Skinner, and Kornfeld 3225
Kowalski, K., D. Babiarz, S. Sato, and **G. Burke.** Stimulatory effects of induced phagocytosis on the function of isolated thyroid cells 2808
Kowarski, Avinoam. See Beitins, Bayard, Levitsky, Ances, Kowarski, and Migeon 386
—. See Thompson, Rodriguez, Kowarski, and Blizzard 3193
Krane, Stephen M. See Singer, Aldred, Neer, Krane, Potts, and Bloch 2331
Kretchmer, Norman. See Lebenthal, Sunshine, and Kretchmer 1244
Krigbaum, William R. See Quarfordt, Oelschlaeger, and Krigbaum 1979
Krueger, Robert C. See Goldman, Litwin, Adams, Krueger, and Hess 2669
Kumar, A. E. See Monroe, Gamble, LaFarge, Kumar, Stark, Sanders, Phornphutkul, and Davis 2573
Kumar, Anil. See Falke, Pontoppidan, Kumar, Leith, Geffin, and Laver 2315
Kunau, Robert T., Jr. The influence of the carbonic anhydrase inhibitor, benzolamide (CL-11,366), on the reabsorption of chloride, sodium, and bicarbonate in the proximal tubule of the rat 294
Kurnick, Warren S. See Puschett, Moranz, and Kurnick 373
Kurtzman, Neil A., Martin G. White, Philip W. Rogers, and **James J. Flynn III.** Relationship of sodium reabsorption and glomerular filtration rate to renal glucose reabsorption 127
Kushner, J. P., G. R. Lee, and **S. Nacht.** The role of iron in the pathogenesis of porphyria cutanea tarda. An in vitro model 3044

L

LaFarge, C. G. See MONROE, GAMBLE, LAFARGE, KUMAR, STARK, SANDERS, PHORNPHUTKUL, and DAVIS 2573

Laflamme, Georges H., and **Jenifer Jowsey.** Bone and soft tissue changes with oral phosphate supplements 2834

Lajos, Thomas. See GREENE, KLOCKE, SCHIMERT, BUNNELL, WITTENBERG, and LAJOS 191

Lalezari, Parviz. See MERSKEY, JOHNSON, and LALEZARI 903

Lando, Patricia. See COOPER, DILOY-PURAY, LANDO, and GREENBERG 3182

Langer, Terry, Warren Strober, and **Robert I. Levy.** The metabolism of low density lipoprotein in familial type II hyperlipoproteinemia 1528

Lapey, Allen. See GARDNER, SIMOPOULOS, LAPEY, and SHIBOLET 1565

Lapp, N. LeRoy. See SEATON, LAPP, and MORGAN 1203

Laragh, John H. See BRUNNER, CHANG, WALLACH, SEALEY, and LARAGH 58

Larsen, P. R. Salicylate-induced increases in free triiodothyronine in human serum. Evidence of inhibition of triiodothyronine binding to thyroxine-binding globulin and thyroxine-binding prealbumin 1125

—. Direct immunoassay of triiodothyronine in human serum 1939

—. See DERUBERTIS, YAMASHITA, DEKKER, LARSEN, and FIELD 1109

Lasseter, Kenneth C., Gerald S. Levey, Roger F. Palmer, and **Jeanne S. McCarthy.** The effect of sulfonyluria drugs on rabbit myocardial contractility, canine Purkinje fiber automaticity, and adenyl cyclase activity from rabbit and human hearts 2429

Lassiter, William E. See LORENTZ, LASSITER, and GOTTSCHALK 484

Laver, Myron B. See BUNN, BRADLEY, DAVIS, DRYSDALE, BURKE, BECK, and LAVER 2299

—. See FALKE, PONTOPPIDAN, KUMAR, LEITH, GEFFIN, and LAVER 2315

LaVia, Mariano F. See COOPER, DECHATELET, MCCALL, LAVIA, SPURR, and BAEHNER 769

Layrisse, M. See COOK, LAYRISSE, MARTINEZ-TORRES, WALKER, MONSEN, and FINCH 805

Leaf, Alexander. See FLORES, DIBONA, BECK, and LEAF 118

—. See WILLERSON, POWELL, GUINEY, STARK, SANDERS, and LEAF 2989

Leal-Pinto, E. See PITTS, PILKINGTON, MACLEOD, and LEAL–PINTO 557

Lebenthal, Emanuel, Philip Sunshine, and **Norman Kretchmer.** Effect of carbohydrate and corticosteroids on activity of α-glucosidases in intestine of the infant rat 1244

Lee, G. R. See KUSHNER, LEE, and NACHT 3044

Lees, Robert S. See COLTON, FRIEDMAN, WILSON, and LEES 2472

—. See WILSON and LEES 1051

Lehrer, Robert I. Functional aspects of a second mechanism of a candidacidal activity by human neutrophils 2566

Leith, David E. See FALKE, PONTOPPIDAN, KUMAR, LEITH, GEFFIN, and LAVER 2315

Lemonnier, Daniel. Effect of age, sex, and site on the cellularity of the adipose tissue in mice and rats rendered obese by a high-fat diet 2907

Lerner, A. Martin, and **Elizabeth Jane Bailey.** Concentrations of idoxuridine in serum, urine, and cerebrospinal fluid of patients with suspected diagnoses of *Herpesvirus hominis* encephalitis 45

Lerner, Roger L., and **Daniel Porte, Jr.** Acute and steady-state insulin responses to glucose in nonobese diabetic subjects 1624

— and —. Studies of secretin-stimulated insulin responses in man 2205

Leroux, M. See DESPAS, LEROUX, and MACKLEM 3235

Lester, R. See SMALLWOOD, LESTER, PIASECKI, KLEIN, GRECO, and JACKSON 1388

Levey, Gerald S., and **Irwin Klein.** Solubilized myocardial adenylate cyclase. Restoration of histamine responsiveness by phosphatidylserine 1578

—. See LASSETER, LEVEY, PALMER, and MCCARTHY 2429

Levin, Alan S. See SPITLER, LEVIN, STITES, FUDENBERG, PIROFSKY, AUGUST, STIEHM, HITZIG, and GATTI 3216

Levin, Jack. See BENNETT, RATNOFF, and LEVIN 2597

—. See YOUNG, LEVIN, and PRENDERGAST 1790

Levin, Mark, Edward C. Franklin, Blas Frangione, and **Mordechai Pras.** The amino acid sequence of a major nonimmunoglobulin component of some amyloid fibrils 2773

Levin, Sam. See BORKOWSKI, DELCROIX, and LEVIN 1664, 1679

Levinsky, Norman G. See ALEXANDER, DONER, AULD, and LEVINSKY 2370

—. See MORRIS, ALEXANDER, BRUNS, and LEVINSKY 1555

Levison, Sandra P., and **Donald Kaye.** Influence of water diuresis on antimicrobial treatment of enterococcal pyelonephritis 2408

Levitsky, Lynne. See BEITINS, BAYARD, LEVITSKY, ANCES, KOWARSKI, and MIGEON 386

Levitt, Michael D. See BOND and LEVITT 1219

—. See DUANE, FRERICHS, and LEVITT 1504

Levy, Joshua, Eugene V. Barnett, Norman S. MacDonald, James R. Klinenberg, and **Carl M. Pearson.** The effect of azathioprine on gammaglobulin synthesis in man 2233

Levy, Mortimer. Effects of acute volume expansion and altered hemodynamics on renal tubular function in chronic caval dogs 922

Levy, Robert I. See GOTTO, BROWN, LEVY, BIRNBAUMER, and FREDRICKSON 1486

—. See LANGER, STROBER, and LEVY 1528

—. See LUX, LEVY, GOTTO, and FREDRICKSON 2505

Libby, P. See MAROKO, LIBBY, GINKS, BLOOR, SHELL, SOBEL, and ROSS 2710

Lichtenstein, Lawrence M. See GILLESPIE and LICHTENSTEIN 2941

Lichtman, Marshall A. See BARAN, LICHTMAN, and PECK 2181

Liddle, Grant W. See BALL, KAMINSKY, HARDMAN, BROADUS, SUTHERLAND, and LIDDLE 2124

—. See BROWN, STROTT, and LIDDLE 1413

Lieberman, Roger. See SCHRIER, LIEBERMAN, and UFFERMAN 97

Lieberman, Sidney. See SAMUEL, PERL, HOLTZMAN, ROCHMAN, and LIEBERMAN 266

Lieblich, Jeffrey, and **Robert D. Utiger.** Triiodothyronine radioimmunoassay 157

Lin, Don S. See PITKIN, CONNOR, and LIN 2584

Lindheimer, Marshall D. See EHRLICH and LINDHEIMER 1301

Lipsett, M. B. See RUDER, LORIAUX, and LIPSETT 1020

Lipshutz, William, William Hughes, and **Sidney Cohen.** The genesis of lower esophageal sphincter pressure: its identification through the use of gastrin antiserum 522

—. See COHEN, FISHER, LIPSHUTZ, TURNER, MYERS, and SCHUMACHER 2663

Litwin, Allen. See GOLDMAN, LITWIN, ADAMS, KRUEGER, and HESS 2669
Lodish, Harvey F. See KAN, NATHAN, and LODISH 1906
Longshaw, I. D., G. A. O. Alleyne, and **C. I. Pogson.** The effect of steroids and ammonium chloride acidosis on phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in rat kidney cortex. II. The kinetics of enzyme induction 2284
— and **C. I. Pogson.** The effect of steroids and ammonium chloride acidosis on phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in rat kidney cortex. I. Differentiation of the inductive processes and characterization of enzyme activities 2277
Lorentz, William, B., Jr., William E. Lassiter, and **Carl W. Gottschalk.** Renal tubular permeability during increased intrarenal pressure 484
Loriaux, Lynn. See RUDER, LORIAUX, LIPSETT 1020
Low, James C. See NICOLOFF, LOW, DUSSAULT, and FISHER 473
Lowance, David C., Howard B. Garfinkel, William D. Mattern, and **William B. Schwartz.** The effect of chronic hypotonic volume expansion on the renal regulation of acid-base equilibrium 2928
Lubin, Bertram H., Stephen B. Shohet, and **David G. Nathan.** Changes in fatty acid metabolism after erythrocyte peroxidation: stimulation of a membrane repair process 338
Luft, Rolf. See WAHREN, FELIG, CERASI, and LUFT 1870
Lux, Samuel E., Robert I. Levy, Antonio M. Gotto, and **Donald S. Fredrickson.** Studies on the protein defect in Tangier disease. Isolation and characterization of an abnormal high density lipoprotein 2505
Lynch, Vincent. See FELIG, KIM, LYNCH, and HENDLER 1195

M

MacDonald, Norman S. See LEVY, BARNETT, MACDONALD, KLINENBERG, and PEARSON 2233
Mackenzie, Iain L., and **Robert M. Donaldson, Jr.** Effect of divalent cations and pH on intrinsic factor-mediated attachment of vitamin B_{12} to intestinal microvillous membranes 2465
Macklem, P. T. See DESPAS, LEROUX, and MACKLEM 3235
MacLeod, M. B. See PITTS, PILKINGTON, MACLEOD, and LEAL-PINTO 557
Majerus, Philip W. See BRODIE, BAENZIGER, CHASE, and MAJERUS 81
Mako, M. See RUBENSTEIN, POTTENGER, MAKO, GETZ, and STEINER 912
Makowski, Edgar, L. See GRESHAM, RANKIN, MAKOWSKI, MESCHIA, and BATTAGLIA 149
Malaisse, Willy J. See BRISSON, MALAISSE-LAGAE, and MALAISSE 232
Malaisse-Lagae, Francine. See BRISSON, MALAISSE-LAGAE, and MALAISSE 232
Maldonado, Jorge E. See BOYER, CHARACHE, FAIRBANKS, MALDONADO, NOYES, and GAYLE 666
Mancado, B. See DAY, GEIGER, STROUD, DEBRACCO, MANCADO, WINDHORST, and GOOD 1102
Mandel, William J., J. Thomas Bigger, Jr., and **Vincent P. Butler, Jr.** The electrophysiologic effects of low and high digoxin concentrations on isolated mammalian cardiac tissue reversal by digoxin-specific antibody 1378
Manganiello, Vincent, and **Martha Vaughan.** An effect of dexamethasone on adenosine 3′, 5′-monophosphate content and adenosine 3′, 5′-monophosphate phosphodiesterase activity of cultured hepatoma cells 2763
Manning, James M. See DE FURIA, MILLER, CERAMI, and MANNING 566
Marchesi, Sally L., N. Raphael Shulman, and **Harvey R. Gralnick.** Studies on the purification and characterization of human factor VIII 2151
Marcus, Aaron J., Harris L. Ullman, and **Lenore B. Safier.** Studies on human platelet gangliosides 2602
Mark, Allyn L., Francois M. Abboud, Phillip G. Schmid, Donald D. Heistad, and **Howard E. Mayer.** Differences in direct effects of adrenergic stimuli on coronary, cutaneous, and muscular vessels 279
—. See HEISTAD, ABBOUD, MARK, and SCHMID 331
—. See HEISTAD, WHEELER, MARK, SCHMID, and ABBOUD 1469
—. See ZOLLER, MARK, ABBOUD, SCHMID, and HEISTAD 2967
Markis, John E. See SMITH, WAGNER, MARKIS, and YOUNG 1777
Maroko, P. R., P. Libby, W. R. Ginks, C. M. Bloor, W. E. Shell, B. E. Sobel, and **J. Ross, Jr.** Coronary artery reperfusion. I. Early effects on local myocardial function and the extent to myocardial necrosis 2710
—. See GINKS, SYBERS, MAROKO, COVELL, SOBEL, and ROSS 2717
Marshall, James S., Jack Pensky, and **Allan M. Green.** Studies on human thyroxine-binding globulin. VI. The nature of "slow" thyroxine-binding globulin 3173
Martin, Daniel. See WARTOFSKY, MARTIN, and EARLL 2215
Martinez-Maldonado, M., J. C. Allen, C. Inagaki, N. Tsaparas, and **A. Schwartz.** Renal sodium-potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase and sodium reabsorption 2544
Martinez-Torres, C. See COOK, LAYRISSE, MARTINEZ-TORRES, WALKER, MONSEN, and FINCH 805
Marver, Harvey S. See STRAND, MEYER, FELSHER, REDEKER, and MARVER 2530
Mason, Robert J., Gary Huber, and **Martha Vaughan.** Synthesis of dipalmitoyl lecithin by alveolar macrophages 68
—, **Thomas P. Stossel,** and **Martha Vaughan.** Lipids of alveolar macrophages, polymorphonuclear leukocytes, and their phagocytic vesicles 2399
—. See ELSBACH, PATRIARCA, PETTIS, STOSSEL, MASON, and VAUGHAN 1910
—. See STOSSEL, MASON, HARTWIG, and VAUGHAN 615
—. See STOSSEL, MASON, POLLARD, and VAUGHAN 604
Massry, Shaul G. See BETTER and MASSRY 402
—. See BRICKMAN, MASSRY, and COBURN 945
Mata, Leonardo J. See KEUSCH, GRADY, MATA, and MCIVER 1212
Mattern, William D. See LOWANCE, GARFINKEL, MATTERN, and SCHWARTZ 2928
Mauer, S. Michael, Alfred J. Fish, Edward B. Blau, and **Alfred F. Michael.** The glomerular mesangium. I. Kinetic studies of macromolecular uptake in normal and nephrotic rats 1092
Mayer, Howard E. See MARK, ABBOUD, SCHMID, HEISTAD, and MAYER 279
McCall, Charles E. See COOPER, DECHATELET, MCCALL, LAVIA, SPURR, and BAEHNER 769
McCarthy, Jeane S. See LASSETER, LEVEY, PALMER, and MCCARTHY 2429
McConnell, David J. Inhibitors of kallikrein in human plasma 1611
McDonald, John A. See PEHLKE, MCDONALD, HOLMES, and KELLY 1398
McDuffie, F. C., and **H. W. Brumfield.** Effect of rheumatoid factor on complement-mediated phagocytosis 3007
McIver, James. See KEUSCH, GRADY, MATA, and MCIVER 1212

McKee, Patrick A. See PIZZO, SCHWARTZ, HILL, and MCKEE 2841
McSherry, Elisabeth, Anthony Sebastian, and **R. Curtis Morris, Jr.** Renal tubular acidosis in infants: the several kinds, including bicarbonate-wasting, classic renal tubular acidosis 499
Meade, Jean C. See ARNOLD, MEADE, and KELLEY 1805
Mengel, Charles E. See JOHNSON, JEFFERSON, and MENGEL 2211
Merigan, Thomas C. See STEVENS and MERIGAN 1170
Merimee, T. J., D. L. Rimoin, and **L. L. Cavalli-Sforza.** Metabolic studies in the African pygmy 395
Meriwether, W. Delano. See BUNN, MERIWETHER, BALCERZAK, and RUCKNAGEL 2984
Merskey, Clarence, Alan J. Johnson, and **Parviz Lalezari.** Increase in fibrinogen and fibrin-related antigen in human serum due to in vitro lysis of fibrin by thrombin 903
Meschia, Giacomo. See GRESHAM, RANKIN, MAKOWSKI, MESCHIA, and BATTAGLIA 149
Messiha, F. S., T. H. Hsu, and **J. R. Bianchine.** Peripheral aromatic L-amino acids decarboxylase inhibitor in Parkinsonism. I. Effect on *O*-methylated metabolities of L-dopa-2-^{14}C 452
Metzger, Allan L. See GRUNDY, METZGER, and ADLER 3026
Meyer, Urs A. See STRAND, MEYER, FELSHER, REDEKER, and MARVER 2530
Michael, Alfred F. See HOYER, RATTE, POTTER, and MICHAEL 2777
—. See MAUER, FISH, BLAU, and MICHAEL 1092
Michael, Ulrich F., Robert L. Barenberg, Rafaelita Chavez, Carlos A. Vaamonde, and **Solomon Papper.** Renal handling of sodium and water in the hypothroid rat. Clearance and micropuncture studies 1405
Michelis, Michael F. See BECK, DERUBERTIS, MICHELIS, FUSCO, FIELD, and DAVIS 2352
Michiels, R. See FEVERY, VAN DAMME, MICHIELS, DE GROOTE, and HEIRWEGH 2482
Migeon, Claude J. See BEITINS, BAYARD, LEVITSKY, ANCES, KOWARSKI, and MIGEON 386
Millard, Ronald W. See VATNER, HIGGINS, MILLARD, and FRANKLIN 2872
Miller, Denis R. See DE FURIA, MILLER, CERAMI, and MANNING 566
Mintz, Daniel H., Ronald A. Chez, and **Donald L. Hutchinson.** Subhuman primate pregnancy complicated by streptozotocin-induced diabetes mellitus 837
Mjøs, Ole D. See KJEKSHUS and MJØS 1767
Mogielnicki, R. Peter. See WALDMANN, STROBER, and MOGIELNICKI 2162
Monroe, R. G., W. J. Gamble, C. G. LaFarge, A. E. Kumar, J. Stark, G. L. Sanders, C. Phornphutkul, and **M. Davis.** The Anrep effect reconsidered 2573
Monsen, E. See COOK, LAYRISSE, MARTINEZ-TORRES, WALKER, MONSEN, and FINCH 805
Moore, F. D. See AOKI, BRENNAN, MÜLLER, MOORE, and CAHILL 2889
Moranz, Joel. See PUSCHETT, MORANZ, and KURNICK 373
Morris, M. D. See RUDEL, MORRIS, and FELTS 2686
Morris, R. Curtis, Jr. See MCSHERRY, SEBASTIAN, and MORRIS 499
Morrison, Anthony D., Rex. S. Clements, Jr., and **Albert I. Winegrad.** Effects of elevated glucose concentrations on the metabolism of the aortic wall 3114
Morera, A. M. See SAEZ, FOREST, MORERA, and BERTRAND 1226
Morgan, Wm. Keith C. See SEATON, LAPP, and MORGAN 1203
Morisset, J. A., and **P. D. Webster.** Effects of fasting and feeding on protein synthesis by the rat pancreas 1
Morris, C. Richard, Edward A. Alexander, Frank J. Bruns, and **Norman G. Levinsky.** Restoration and maintenance of glomerular filtration by mannitol during hypoperfusion of the kidney 1555
Morris, Harold P. See BRICKER, MORRIS, and SIPERSTEIN 206
Morris, Peter J. See FORBES and MORRIS 1156
Morris, R. Curtis, Jr. See MCSHERRY, SEBASTIAN, and MORRIS 499
Morrison, Anthony D., Rex S. Clements, Jr., and **Albert I. Winegrad.** Effects of elevated glucose concentrations on the metabolism of the aortic wall 3114
Müftüoğlu, A. See AKSOY, ERDEM, EFREMOV, WILSON, HUISMAN, SCHROEDER, SHELTON, SHELTON, ULITIN, and MÜFTÜOĞLU 2380
Muirhead, E. E., B. Brooks, J. A. Pitcock, and **P. Stephenson.** Renomedullary antihypertensive function in accelerated (malignant) hypertension. Observations on renomedullary interstitial cells 181
Müller, W. A. See AOKI, BRENNAN, MÜLLER, MOORE, and CAHILL 2889
Müller-Eberhard, Hans J. See KOHLER and MÜLLER-EBERHARD 868
Murdaugh, H. V. See BECK, REED, MURDAUGH, and DAVIS 939
Mustard, J. Fraser. See NIEWIAROWSKI, REGOECZI, STEWART, SENYI, and MUSTARD 685
Myers, Allen. See COHEN, FISHER, LIPSHUTZ, TURNER, MYERS, and SCHUMACHER 2663
Myers, George H., Jr. See VAN THIEL, SHERINS, MYERS, and DE VITA 1009

N

Nachman, Ralph L., Babette Weksler, and **Barbara Ferris.** Characterization of human platelet vascular permeability-enhancing activity 549
Nacht, S. See KUSHNER, LEE, and NACHT 3044
Nakabayashi, M. See TAKEDA, PARKHILL, and NAKABAYASHI 2679
Nam, J. See ROGENTINE, YANKEE, NAM, and TRAPANI 2420
Natali, Pier Giorgio, and **Eng M. Tan.** Experimental renal disease induced by DNA–anti-DNA immune complexes 345
Nathan, David G. See FEIG, SEGEL, SHOHET, and NATHAN 1547
—. See KAN, NATHAN, and LODISH 1906
—. See LUBIN, SHOHET, and NATHAN 338
Neer, Robert M. See SINGER, ALDRED, NEER, KRANE, POTTS, and BLOCH 2331
Nestel, Paul J. See BARTER and NESTEL 174
New, Maria I. See SHANIES, HIRSCHHORN, and NEW 1459
Nicoloff, John T., James C. Low, Jean H. Dussault, and **Delbert A. Fisher.** Simultaneous measurement of thyroxine and triiodothyronine peripheral turnover kinetics in man 473
Niemetz, J. Coagulant activity of leukocytes. Tissue factor activity 307
Niewiarowski, Stefan, Erwin Regoeczi, Gwendolyn J. Stewart, Andrew F. Senyi, and **J. Fraser Mustard.** Platelet interaction with polymerizing fibrin 685
Nikkilä, Esko A., and **Matti Kekki.** Plasma trigylceride metabolism in thyroid disease 2103

Nixon, Peter F., and **Joseph R. Bertino.** Impaired utilization of serum folate in pernicious anemia. A study with radiolabeled 5-methyltetrahydrofolate 1431
Norman, Anthony W. See WONG, NORMAN, REDDY, and COBURN 1287
Noyes, Andrea. See BOYER, CHARACHE, FAIRBANKS, MALDONADO, NOYES, and GAYLE 666

O

O'Beirne, Irma. See RUDMAN, CHYATTE, PATTERSON, GERRON, O'BEIRNE, BARLOW, JORDAN, and SHAVIN 1118
Oelschlaeger, Harald. See QUARFORDT, OELSCHLAEGER, and KRIGBAUM 1979
Oldham, H. Newland, Jr. See GREENFIELD, REMBERT, YOUNG, OLDHAM, ALEXANDER, and SABISTAN 2724
Ølgaard, Klaus. See HANSEN, KARLE, ANDERSON, and ØLGAARD 1146
Olsen, C. Robert. See SINGLETON, OLSEN, and SMITH 2768
Oppenheimer, Jack H., Harold L. Schwartz, and **Martin I. Surks.** Propylthiouracil inhibits the conversion of L-thyroxine to L-triiodothyronine. An explanation of the antithyroxine effect of propylthiouracil and evidence supporting the concept that triiodothyronine is the active thyroid hormone 2493
—, **Martin I. Surks,** and **Harold L. Schwartz.** Slow fractional removal of nonextractable iodine from rat tissue after injection of labeled L-thyroxine and 3,5,3′-triiodo-L-thyronine. A possible clue to the mechanism of initiation and persistence of hormonal action 2796
—. See SURKS, SCHADLOW, and OPPENHEIMER 3104
Oratz, Murray. See ROTHSCHILD, ORATZ, and SCHREIBER 2310
—. See SCHREIBER, BRIDEN, ORATZ, and ROTHSCHILD 2820
Osgood, Richard W. See STEIN, CONGBALAY, KARSH, OSGOOD, and FERRIS 1709
Owen, O. E. See SAPIR, OWEN, CHENG, GINSBERG, BODEN, and WALKER 2093
Owings, Janice. See FOLEY, OWINGS, HAYFORD, and BLIZZARD 431

P

Pagliara, Anthony S., Irene E. Karl, Darryl C. De Vivo, Ralph D. Feigin, and **David M. Kipnis.** Hypoalaninemia a concomitant of ketotic hypoglycemia 1440
—, —, **James P. Keating, Barbara I. Brown,** and **David M. Kipnis.** Hepatic fructose-1,6-diphosphatase deficiency. A cause of lactic acidosis and hypoglycemia in infancy 2115
Palmer, Roger F. See LASSETER, LEVEY, PALMER, and MCCARTHY 2429
Papayannopoulou, Thalia, and **Clement A. Finch.** On the in vivo action of erythropoietin: a quantitative analysis 1179
Papper, Solomon. See MICHAEL, BARENBERG, CHAVEZ, VAAMONDE, and PAPPER 1405
Paress, Philip S. See SCHWARTZ, PARESS, ROSS, DIPILLO, and RIZEK 1594
Parfitt, A. M. The interactions of thiazide diuretics with parathyroid hormone and vitamin D 1879
Parkhill, T. R. See TAKEDA, PARKHILL, and NAKABAYASHI 2678
Parkinson, David K., Hans Ebel, Donald R. DiBona, and **Geoffrey W. G. Sharp.** Localization of the action of cholera toxin on adenyl cyclase in mucosal epithelial cells of rabbit intestine 2292
Parmley, William W. See FORRESTER, DIAMOND, PARMLEY, and SWAN 598
Patriarca, P. See ELSBACH, PATRIARCA, PETTIS, STOSSEL, MASON, and VAUGHAN 1910
Patrick, Thomas. See VATNER, FRANKLIN, HIGGINS, PATRICK, and BRAUNWALD 3052
Patterson, Joseph H. See RUDMAN, CHYATTE, PATTERSON, GERRON, O'BEIRNE, BARLOW, JORDAN, and SHAVIN 1118
Paul, Pavle. See BORTZ, PAUL, HAFF, and HOLMES 1537
Pearce, James W. See SONNENBERG, VERESS, and PEARCE 2631
Pearson, Carl M. See LEVY, BARNETT, MACDONALD, KLINENBERG, and PEARSON 2233
Peck, William A. See BARAN, LICHTMAN, and PECK 2181
Pehlke, D. Michael, John A. McDonald, Edward W. Holmes, and **William N. Kelley.** Inosinic acid dehydrogenase activity in the Lesch-Nyhan syndrome 1398
Penny, Robert, Thomas P. Foley, Jr., and **Robert M. Blizzard.** Serum follicular-stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone as measured by radioimmunoassay correlated with sexual development in hypopituitary subjects 74
Pensky, Jack. See MARSHALL, PENSKY, and GREEN 3173
Perdomo, Jose. See KIM and PERDOMO 1135
—. See KIM, PERDOMO, and WHITEHEAD 2024
—. See KIM, PERDOMO, WHITEHEAD, and CURTIS 2033
Perl, William. See SAMUEL, PERL, HOLTZMAN, ROCHMAN, and LIEBERMAN 266
Pernow, B. See HAGENFELDT, WAHREN, PERNOW, CRONESTRAND, and EKESTRÖM 3061
—. See HAGENFELDT, WAHREN, PERNOW, and RÄF 2324
Peter, Georges. See ANDERSON, PETER, JOHNSTON, WETTERLOW, and SMITH 39
Pettis, P. See ELSBACH, PATRIARCA, PETTIS, STOSSEL, MASON, and VAUGHAN 1910
Phillips, Audra S. See GEORGE, CAPEN, and PHILLIPS 141
Phornphutkul, C. See MONROE, GAMBLE, LAFARGE, KUMAR, STARK, SANDERS, PHORNPHUTKUL, and DAVIS 2573
Piasecki, G. J. See SMALLWOOD, LESTER, PIASECKI, KLEIN, GRECO, and JACKSON 1388
Pierce, Alan K. See JOHANSON and PIERCE 288
Pilkington, L. A. See PITTS, PILKINGTON, MACLEOD, and LEAL-PINTO 557
Pirofsky, Bernard. See SPITLER, LEVIN, STITES, FUDENBERG, PIROFSKY, AUGUST, STIEHM, HITZIG, and GATTI 3216
Pitcock, J. A. See MUIRHEAD, BROOKS, PITCOCK, and STEPHENSON 181
Pitkin, Roy. M., William E. Connor, and **Don S. Lin.** Cholesterol metabolism and placental transfer in the pregnant rhesus monkey 2584
Pittman, Constance S., Melvin W. Buck, and **Joseph B. Chambers, Jr.** Urinary metabolites of ^{14}C-labeled thyroxine in man 1759
Pitts, R. F., L. A. Pilkington, M. B. MacLeod, and **E. Leal-Pinto.** Metabolism of glutamine by the intact functioning kidney of the dog. Studies in metabolic acidosis and alkalosis 557
Pizzo, Salvatore V., Martin L. Schwartz, Robert L. Hill, and **Patrick A. McKee.** Mechanism of ancrod anticoagulation. A direct proteolytic effect of fibrin 2841
Pogson, C. I. See LONGSHAW, ALLEYNE, and POGSON 2284
—. See LONGSHAW and POGSON 2277
Polito, Alan. See SALEN and POLITO 134
Pollard, Thomas D. See STOSSEL, MASON, POLLARD, and VAUGHAN 604
Polmar, Stephen H., Thomas A. Waldmann, Suellen T. Balestra, Margaret C. Jost, and **William D. Terry.**

Immunoglobulin E in immunologic deficiency diseases. I. Relation of IgE and IgA to respiratory tract disease in isolated IgE deficiency, IgA deficiency, and ataxia telangiectasia 326
Pontoppidan, Henning. See FALKE, PONTOPPIDAN, KUMAR, LEITH, GEFFIN, and LAVER 2315
Porte, Daniel, Jr. See LERNER and PORTE 1624, 2205
Pottenger, L. A. See RUBENSTEIN, POTTENGER, MAKO, GETZ, and STEINER 912
Potter, Anne H. See HOYER, RATTE, POTTER, and MICHAEL 2777
Potts, John T., Jr. See SEGRE, HABENER, POWELL, TREGEAR, and POTTS 3163
—. See SINGER, ALDRED, NEER, KRANE, POTTS, and BLOCH 2331
Powell, David. See SEGRE, HABENER, POWELL, TREGEAR, and POTTS 3163
Powell, Wm. John, Jr. See WILLERSON, POWELL, GUINEY, STARK, SANDERS, and LEAF 2989
Pozefsky, Thomas, and **Robert G. Tancredi.** Effects of intrabrachial arterial infusion on pyruvate on forearm tissue metabolism. Interrelationships between pyruvate, lactate, and alanine 2359
Pras, Mordechai. See LEVIN, FRANKLIN, FRANGIONE, and PRAS 2773
Prendergast, Robert A. See YOUNG, LEVIN, and PRENDERGAST 1790
Preud'homme, Jean-Louis, and **Maxime Seligmann.** Immunoglobulins on the surface of lymphoid cells in Waldenström's macroglobulinemia 701
Prols, Hans G. See CHALLONER and PROLS 2071
Puschett, Jules B., Joel Moranz, and **Warren S. Kurnick.** Evidence for a direct action of cholecalciferol and 25-hydroxycholecalciferol on the renal transport of phosphate, sodium, and calcium 373
—. See SINGER, ROTENBERG, and PUSCHETT 1081

Q

Quabbe, Hans-Jürgen, Hans-Jürgen Bratzke, Ulrike Siegers, and **Kadip Elban.** Studies on the relationship between plasma free fatty acids and growth hormone secretion in man 2388
Quarfordt, Steven H., Harald Oelschlaeger, and **William R. Krigbaum.** Liquid crystalline lipid in the plasma of humans with biliary obstruction 1979

R

Räf, Lars. See HAGENFELDT, WAHREN, PERNOW, and RÄF 2324
Rankin, John H. G. See GRESHAM, RANKIN, MAKOWSKI, MESCHIA, and BATTAGLIA 149
Rappazzo, Mary E., and **Charles A. Hall.** Transport function of transcobalamin II 1915
Rasmussen, Howard, Mitzi Wong, Daniel Bikle, and **David B. P. Goodman.** Hormonal control of the renal conversion of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol to 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol 2502
Ratnoff, Oscar D. See BENNETT and RATNOFF 2593
—. See BENNETT, RATNOFF, and LEVIN 2597
Ratte, Jean. See HOYER, RATTE, POTTER, and MICHAEL 2777
Rector, Floyd C., Jr. See BLANTZ, WALLIN, RECTOR, and SELDIN 2790
—. See SALTZMAN, RECTOR, and FORDTRAN 876
Reddy, Chilumula R. See WONG, NORMAN, REDDY, and COBURN 1287
Redeker, Allan G. See STRAND, MEYER, FELSHER, REDEKER, and MARVER 2530
Reed, Sarah W. See BECK, REED, MURDAUGH, and DAVIS 939
Reem, Gabrielle H. *De novo* purine biosynthesis by two pathways in Burkitt lymphoma cells and in human spleen 1058
Reeves, John T. See DAOUD, REEVES, and SCHAEFER 1076
Refetoff, Samuel, Noel I. Robin, and **Chester A. Alper.** Study of four new kindreds with inherited thyroxine-binding globulin abnormalities. Possible mutations of a single gene locus 848
Regoeczi, Erwin. See NIEWIAROWSKI, REGOECZI, STEWART, SENYI, and MUSTARD 685
Reid, Ian A., Robert W. Schrier, and **Laurence E. Earley.** An effect of extrarenal beta adrenergic stimulation on the release of renin 1861
Reiss, Eric. See JUBIZ, CANTERBURY, REISS, and TYLER 2040
Rembert, Judith C. See GREENFIELD, REMBERT, YOUNG, OLDHAM, ALEXANDER, and SABISTON 2724
Revak, Susan D. See COCHRANE, WUEPPER, AIKEN, REVAK, and SPIEGELBERG 2736
Rey, Michel. See GOTSCHLICH, REY, TRIAU, and SPARKS 89
Rich, Robert R. See KIRKPATRICK, RICH, and SMITH 2948
Rieder, Ronald F. Translation of β-globin m-RNA in β-thalassemia and the S and C hemoglobinopathies 364
Riggs, B. Lawrence, Jenifer Jowsey, Ralph S. Goldsmith, Patrick J. Kelly, David L. Hoffman, and **Claude D. Arnaud.** Short- and long-term effects of estrogen and synthetic anabolic hormone in postmenopausal osteoporosis 1659
Rimoin, D. L. See MERIMEE, RIMOIN, and CAVALLI-SFORZA 395
Rizek, Rafael. See SCHWARTZ, PARESS, ROSS, DIPILLO, and RIZEK 1594
Robbins, John. See FLEISCHNER, ROBBINS, and ARIAS 677
Robbins, J. See TEMPLE, BERMAN, ROBBINS, and WOLF 2746
Robin, Noel I. See REFETOFF, ROBIN, and ALPER 848
Robinson, R. R. See SEIGLER, GUNNELLS, ROBINSON, WARD, AMOS, ROWLANDS, BURKHOLDER, KLEIN, and STICKEL 3200
Rocha, Dalva Marreiro, Gerald R. Faloona, and **Roger H. Unger.** Glucagon-stimulating activity of 20 amino acids in dogs 2346
Rochman, Norman D. See SAMUEL, PERL, HOLTZMAN, ROCHMAN, and LIEBERMAN 266
Rodrigeuz, Ana. See THOMPSON, RODRIGUEZ, KOWARSKI, and BLIZZARD 3193
Rogentine, G. Nicholas, Jr., R. A. Yankee, J. J. Gart, J. Nam, and **R. J. Trapani.** HL-A antigens and disease. Acute lymphocytic leukemia 2420
—. See FALCHUK, ROGENTINE, and STROBER 1602
—. See KATZ, FALCHUK, DAHL, ROGENTINE, and STROBER 2977
Rogers, Philip W. See KURTZMAN, WHITE, ROGERS, and FLYNN 127
Rohde, Jon E. See CHEN, ROHDE, and SHARP 731
Roheim, Paul S. See SEGAL, ROHEIM, and EDER 1632
Root, Richard K., Alan S. Rosenthal, and **Dominic J. Balestra.** Abnormal bactericidal, metabolic, and lysosomal functions of Chediak-Higashi syndrome leukocytes 649
Rose, Leslie I. See WILLIAMS, TUCK, ROSE, DLUHY, and UNDERWOOD 2645

Rosen, Seymour. See SCHWARTZ, ROSEN, and STEINMETZ 2653
Rosenberg, Leon E. See GROTH and ROSENBERG 2130
Rosenthal, Alan S. See ROOT, ROSENTHAL, and BALESTRA 649
Ross, Allan, Allen W. Rubin, and **Julius J. Deren.** Differential permeability of the proximal and distal rabbit small bowel 2414
Ross, J., Jr. See GINKS, SYBERS, MAROKO, COVELL, SOBEL, and ROSS 2717
—. See MAROKO, LIBBY, GINKS, BLOOR, SHELL, SOBEL, and ROSS 2710
Ross, Jonathan M. See SCHWARTZ, PARESS, ROSS, DIPILLO, and RIZEK 1594
Ross, Russell. See SIMPSON and ROSS 2009
Rosse, Wendell F. See GUNN, SILVERS, and ROSSE 1043
Rotenberg, Donald. See SINGER, ROTENBERG, and PUSCHETT 1081
Rothschild, Marcus A., Murray Oratz, and **Sidney S. Schreiber.** Effects of carbon tetrachloride on albumin synthesis 2310
—. See SCHREIBER, BRIDEN, ORATZ, and ROTHSCHILD 2820
Rowlands, D. T. See SEIGLER, GUNNELLS, ROBINSON, WARD, AMOS, ROWLANDS, BURKHOLDER, KLEIN, and STICKEL 3200
Rubenstein, A. H., L. A. Pottenger, M. Mako, G. S. Getz, and **D. F. Steiner.** The metabolism of proinsulin and insulin by the liver 912
Rubin, Allen W. See ROSS, RUBIN, and DEREN 2414
Rucknagel, Donald L. See BUNN, MERIWETHER, BALCERZAK, and RUCKNAGEL 2984
Rudel, L. L., M. D. Morris, and **J. M. Felts.** The transport of exogenous cholesterol in the rabbit. I. Role of cholesterol ester of lymph chylomicra and lymph very low density lipoproteins in absorption 2686
Ruder, Henry J., Lynn Loriaux, and **M. B. Lipsett.** Estrone sulfate: production rate and metabolism in man 1020
Rudman, Daniel, Samuel B. Chyatte, Joseph H. Patterson, Glynda G. Gerron, Irma O'Beirne, Joan Barlow, Ashby Jordan, and **Joel S. Shavin.** Metabolic effects of human growth hormone and of estrogens in boys with Duchenne muscular dystrophy 1118
Russell, J. E., and **L. V. Avioli.** Effect of experimental chronic renal insufficiency on bone mineral and collagen maturation 3072
Ryan, Kenneth J. See SATOH and RYAN 456

S

Sabiston, David C., Jr. See GREENFIELD, REMBERT, YOUNG, OLDHAM, ALEXANDER, and SABISTON 2724
Sachs, John R. Recoupling the Na-K pump 3244
Saez, J. M., M. G. Forest, A. M. Morera, and **J. Bertrand.** Metabolic clearance rate and blood production rate of testosterone and dihydrotestosterone in normal subjects, during pregnancy, and in hyperthyroidism 1226
Safier, Lenore B. See MARCUS, ULLMAN, and SAFIER 2602
Salen, Gerald, and **Alan Polito.** Biosynthesis of 5α-cholestan-3β-ol in cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis 134
Salmon, Sydney E. See SULLIVAN and SALMON 1697
Saltzman, David A., Floyd C. Rector, Jr., and **John S. Fordtran.** The role of intraluminal sodium in glucose absorption in vivo 876
Sambhi, Mohinder P., and **Charles E. Wiedeman.** Renin activation in the venous plasma from the involved kidney in the patient with renal hypertension 22
Samuel, Paul, William Perl, Charles M. Holtzman, Norman D. Rochman, and Sidney Lieberman. Long-term kinetics of serum and xanthoma cholesterol radioactivity in patients with hypercholesterolemia 266
Sanders, Charles A. See WILLERSON, POWELL, GUINEY, STARK, SANDERS, and LEAF 2989
Sanders, G. L. See MONROE, GAMBLE, LAFARGE, KUMAR, STARK, SANDERS, PHORNPHUTKUL, and DAVIS 2573
Sando, Hiroyuki, Jo Borg, and **Donald F. Steiner.** Studies on the secretion of newly synthesized proinsulin and insulin from isolated rat islets of Langerhans 1476
Santeusanio, Fausto, Gerald R. Faloona, and **Roger H. Unger.** Suppressive effect of secretin upon pancreatic alpha cell function 1743
Sapir, D. G., O. E. Owen, J. T. Cheng, R. Ginsberg, G. Boden, and **W. G. Walker.** The effect of carbohydrates on ammonium and ketoacid excretion during starvation 2093
Saruta, Takao, Robert Cook, and **Norman M. Kaplan.** Adrenocortical steroidogenesis: studies on the mechanism of action of angiotensin and electrolytes 2239
— and **Norman M. Kaplan.** Adrenocortical steroidogenesis: the effects of prostaglandins 2246
Sato, S. See KOWALSKI, BABIARZ, SATO, and BURKE 2808
Satoh, Kazuo, and **Kenneth J. Ryan.** Prostaglandins and their effects on human placental adenyl cyclase 456
Schadlow, Alan R. See SURKS, SCHADLOW, and OPPENHEIMER 3104
Schaefer, John W. See DAOUD, REEVES, and SCHAEFER 1076
Schafer, James A., and **Thomas E. Andreoli.** Cellular constraints to diffusion. The effect of antidiuretic hormone on water flows in isolated mammalian collecting tubules 1264
— and **Thomas E. Andreoli.** The effect of antidiuretic hormone on solute flows in mammalian collecting tubules 1279
Scharp, C. R. See HAHN, BIRGE, SCHARP, and AVIOLI 741
Schiff, Eugene R., Neal C. Small, and **John M. Dietschy.** Characterization of the kinetics of the passive and active transport mechanisms for bile acid absorption in the small intestine and colon of the rat 1351
Schimert, George L. See GREENE, KLOCKE, SCHIMERT, BUNNELL, WITTENBERG, and LAJOS 191
Schlein, Edward M. See KNOCHEL and SCHLEIN 1750
Schloeder, Francis X. See STINEBAUGH and SCHLOEDER 1326
Schmid, Phillip G. See HEISTAD, ABBOUD, MARK, and SCHMID 331
—. See HEISTAD, WHEELER, MARK, SCHMID, and ABBOUD 1469
—. See MARK, ABBOUD, SCHMID, HEISTAD, and MAYER 279
—. See ZOLLER, MARK, ABBOUD, SCHMID, and HEISTAD 2967
Schmid, Rudi. See BAKKEN, THALER, and SCHMID 530
Schneider, Albert J. See STIRLING, SCHNEIDER, WONG, and KINTER 438
Schneider, F. H. See WAYMIRE, WEINER, SCHNEIDER, GOLDSTEIN, and FREEDMAN 1798
Schreiber, Alan D., and **Michael M. Frank.** Role of antibody and complement in the immune clearance and destruction of erythrocytes. I. In vivo effects of IgG and IgM complement-fixing sites 575
— and —. Role of antibody and complement in the immune clearance and destruction of erythrocytes. II. Molecular nature of IgG and IgM complement-fixing sites and effects of their interaction with serum 583

Schreiber, Sidney S., Kay Briden, Murray Oratz, and **Marcus A. Rothschild.** Ethanol, acetaldehyde, and myocardial protein synthesis 2820
—. See ROTHSCHILD, ORATZ, and SCHREIBER 2310
Schrier, Robert W., and **Thomas Berl.** Mechanism of the antidiuretic effect associated with interruption of parasympathetic pathways 2613
—, **Roger Lieberman,** and **Robert C. Ufferman.** Mechanism of antidiuretic effect of beta adrenergic stimulation 97
—. See REID, SCHRIER, and EARLEY 1861
—. See UFFERMAN and SCHRIER 1639
Schrier, Stanley L. See BEN-BASSAT, BENSCH, and SCHRIER 1833
Schroeder, W. A. See AKSOY, ERDEM, EFREMOV, WILSON, HUISMAN, SCHROEDER, SHELTON, SHELTON, ULITIN, and MÜFTÜOĞLU 2380
Schulman, J. D. See BLASS, SCHULMAN, YOUNG, and HOM 1845
Schumacher, Ralph. See COHEN, FISHER, LIPSHUTZ, TURNER, MYERS, and SCHUMACHER 2663
Schwartz, A. See MARTINEZ-MALDONADO, ALLEN, INAGAKI, TSAPARAS, and SCHWARTZ 2544
Schwartz, Elias, and **Jean Atwater.** α-Thalassemia in the American Negro 412
Schwartz, Harold L. See OPPENHEIMER, SCHWARTZ, and SURKS 2493
—. See OPPENHEIMER, SURKS, and SCHWARTZ 2796
Schwartz, Joel M., Philip S. Paress, Jonathan M. Ross, Frank DiPillo, and **Rafael Rizek.** Unstable variant of NADH methemoglobin reductase in Puerto Ricans with hereditary methemoglobinemia 1594
Schwartz, John H., Seymour Rosen, and **Philip R. Steinmetz.** Carbonic anhydrase function and the epithelial organization of H^+ secretion in turtle urinary bladder 2653
Schwartz, Martin L. See PIZZO, SCHWARTZ, HILL, and MCKEE 2841
Schwartz, William B. See GENNARI, GOLDSTEIN, and SCHWARTZ 1722
—. See LOWANCE, GARFINKEL, MATTERN, and SCHWARTZ 2928
Sealey, Jean E. See BRUNNER, CHANG, WALLACH, SEALEY, and LARAGH 58
Seaton, Anthony, N. LeRoy Lapp, and **Wm. Keith C. Morgan.** Lung mechanics and frequency dependence of compliance in coal miners 1203
Sebastian, Anthony. See MCSHERRY, SEBASTIAN, and MORRIS 499
Segal, Pesach, Paul S. Roheim, and **Howard A. Eder.** Effect of clofibrate on lipoprotein metabolism in hyperlipidemic rats 1632
Segel, George B. See FEIG, SEGEL, SHOHET, and NATHAN 1547
Segre, Gino V., Joel F. Habener, David Powell, Geoffrey W. Tregear, and **John T. Potts, Jr.** Parathyroid hormone in human plasma: immunochemical characterization and biological implications 3163
Seigler, H. F., J. C. Gunnells, Jr., R. R. Robinson, F. E. Ward, D. B. Amos, D. T. Rowlands, P. M. Burkholder, W. J. Klein, and **D. L. Stickel.** Renal transplantation between HL-A-identical donor-recipient pairs: functional and morphological evaluation 3200
Seldin, Donald W. See BLANTZ, WALLIN, RECTOR, and SELDIN 2790
Seligmann, Maxime. See PREUD'HOMME and SELIGMANN 701
Sen, Subha, George C. Hoffman, Nicholas T. Stowe, Robert R. Smeby, and **F. Merlin Bumpus.** Erythrocytosis in spontaneously hypertensive rats 710
Senyi, Andrew F. See NIEWIAROWSKI, REGOECZI, STEWART, SENYI, and MUSTARD 685
Shanies, Donna D., Kurt Hirschhorn, and **Maria I. New.** Metabolism of testosterone-^{14}C by cultured human cells 1459
Sharp, Geoffrey W. G. See CHEN, ROHDE, and SHARP 731
—. See PARKINSON, EBEL, DIBONA, and SHARP 2292
Shavin, Joel S. See RUDMAN, CHYATTE, PATTERSON, GERRON, O'BEIRNE, BARLOW, JORDAN, and SHAVIN 1118
Sheehan, Richard G., and **Eugene P. Frenkel.** The control of iron absorption by the gastrointestinal mucosal cell 224
Shell, W. E. See MAROKO, LIBBY, GINKS, BLOOR, SHELL, SOBEL, and ROSS 2710
Shelton, J. B. See AKSOY, ERDEM, EFREMOV, WILSON, HUISMAN, SCHROEDER, SHELTON, SHELTON, ULITIN, and MÜFTÜOĞLU 2380
Shelton, J. R. See AKSOY, ERDEM, EFREMOV, WILSON, HUISMAN, SCHROEDER, SHELTON, SHELTON, ULITIN, and MÜFTÜOĞLU 2380
Shepard, T. H. See KAPLAN, GRUMBACH, and SHEPARD 3080
Sherins, Richard J. See VAN THIEL, SHERINS, MYERS, and DE VITA 1009
Sherman, Laurence A., Lamont W. Gaston, Manuel E. Kaplan, and **Alan R. Spivack.** Fibrinogen St. Louis: a new inherited fibrinogen variant, coincidentally associated with hemophilia A 590
Shevach, Ethan M., Ronald Herberman, Michael M. Frank, and **Ira Green.** Receptors for complement and immunoglobulin on human leukemic cells and human lymphoblastoid cell lines 1933
Shibolet, Shlomo. See GARDNER, SIMOPOULOS, LAPEY, and SHIBOLET 1565
Shohet, Stephen B. See FEIG, SEGEL, SHOHET, and NATHAN 1547
——. See LUBIN, SHOHET, and NATHAN 338
Shrager, R. See JONES, SHRAGER, BLOOMER, BERK, HOWE, and BERLIN 2450
Shulman, N. Raphael. See MARCHESI, SHULMAN, and GRALNICK 2151
Siegel, George J., and **Beverly B. Goodwin.** Sodium-potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase of brain microsomes: modification of sodium inhibition by diphenylhydantoins 1164
Siegers, Ulrike. See QUABBE, BRATZKE, SIEGERS, and ELBAN 2388
Silvers, David N. See GUNN, SILVERS, and ROSSE 1043
Simopoulos, Artemis P. See GARDNER, SIMOPOULOS, LAPEY, and SHIBOLET 1565
Simpson, David M., and **Russell Ross.** The neutrophilic leukocyte in wound repair. A study with antineutrophil serum 2009
Simpson, David P. Pathways of glutamine and organic acid metabolism in renal cortex in chronic metabolic acidosis 1969
Singer, Frederick R., J. Phillip Aldred, Robert M. Neer, Stephen M. Krane, John T. Potts, Jr., and **Kurt J. Bloch.** An evaluation of antibodies and clinical resistance to salmon calcitonin 2331
Singer, Irwin, Donald Rotenberg, and **Jules B. Puschett.** Lithium-induced nephrogenic diabetes insipidus: in vivo and in vitro studies 1081

Singleton, Gloria J., C. Robert Olsen, and **Richard L. Smith.** Correction for mechanical dead space in the calculation of physiological dead space 2768
Sinha, Tushar. See BELL, AVERY, SINHA, CLARK, ALLEN, and JOHNSTON 816
Siperstein, Marvin D. See BRICKER, MORRIS, and SIPERSTEIN 206
—. See BRICKER, WEIS, and SIPERSTEIN 197
Skinner, Sr. Ann Marie. See BOLDT, SKINNER, and KORNFELD 3225
Sloan, Howard R., and **Donald S. Fredrickson.** Enzyme deficiency in cholesteryl ester storage disease 1923
Small, Neal C. See SCHIFF, SMALL, and DIETSCHY 1351
Smallwood, R. A., R. Lester, G. J. Piasecki, P. D. Klein, R. Greco, and **B. T. Jackson.** Fetal bile salt metabolism. II. Hepatic excretion of endogenous bile salt and of a taurocholate load 1388
Smeby, Robert R. See SEN, HOFFMAN, STOWE, SMEBY, and BUMPUS 710
Smith David H. See ANDERSON, JOHNSTON, and SMITH 31
—. See ANDERSON, PETER, JOHNSTON, WETTERLOW, and SMITH 39
Smith, Richard L. See SINGLETON, OLSEN, and SMITH 2768
Smith, Sidney C., Jr., Richard Gorlin, Michael V. Herman, Warren J. Taylor, and **John J. Collins, Jr.** Myocardial blood flow in man: effects of coronary collateral circulation and coronary artery bypass surgery 2556
Smith, Terrill K. See KIRKPATRICK, RICH, and SMITH 2948
Smith, Thomas W. Ouabain-specific antibodies: immunochemical properties and reversal of Na^+, K^+-activated adenosine triphosphatase inhibition 1583
—, **Henry Wagner, Jr., John E. Markis,** and **Michael Young.** Studies on the localization of the cardiac glycoside receptor 1777
Snyder, Peter J., and **Robert D. Utiger.** Inhibition of thyrotropin response to thyrotropin-releasing hormone by small quantities of thyroid hormones 2077
Sobel, B. E. See GINKS, SYBERS, MAROKO, COVELL, SOBEL, and ROSS 2717
—. See MAROKO, LIBBY, GINKS, BLOOR, SHELL, SOBEL, and ROSS 2710
Song, Chull S., Nancy A. Gelb, and **Sheldon M. Wolff.** The influence of pyrogen-induced fever on salicylamide metabolism in man 2959
Sonnenberg, Harald, Anthony T. Veress, and **James W. Pearce.** A humoral component of the natriuretic mechanism in sustained blood volume expansion 2631
Sparks, Kenneth J. See GOTSCHLICH, REY, TRIAU, and SPARKS 89
Spector, Arthur A. See BHATTACHARYYA, CONNOR, and SPECTOR 2060
Spiegelberg, Hans L. See COCHRANE, WUEPPER, AIKEN, REVAK, and SPIEGELBERG 2736
Spirito, Robert A. See DALLMAN and SPIRITO 2175
Spitler, Lynn E., Alan S. Levin, Daniel P. Stites, H. Hugh Fudenberg, Bernard Pirofsky, Charles S. August, E. Richard Stiehm, Walter H. Hitzig, and **Richard A. Gatti.** The Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome. Results of transfer factor therapy 3216
Spivack, Alan R. See SHERMAN, GASTON, KAPLAN, and SPIVACK 590
Spurr, Charles L. See COOPER, DECHATELET, MCCALL, LAVIA, SPURR, and BAEHNER 769
Stamatoyannopoulos, George. See ADAMSON, HAYASHI, STAMATOYANNOPOULOS, and BURGER 2883
Stark, James. See MONROE, GAMBLE, LAFARGE, KUMAR, STARK, SANDERS, PHORNPHUTKUL, and DAVIS 2573
—. See WILLERSON, POWELL, GUINEY, STARK, SANDERS, and LEAF 2989
Staum, Barry B., Robert J. Hamburger, and **Martin Goldberg.** Tracer microinjection study of renal tubular phosphate reabsorption in the rat 2271
Stein, Jay H., Rolando C. Congbalay, Dennis L. Karsh, Richard W. Osgood, and **Thomas F. Ferris.** The effect of bradykinin on proximal tubular sodium reabsorption in the dog: evidence for functional nephron heterogeneity 1709
—. See FERRIS, STEIN, and KAUFFMAN 2827
Steiner, D. F. See RUBENSTEIN, POTTENGER, MAKO, GETZ, and STEINER 912
—. See SANDO, BORG, and STEINER 1476
Steinmetz, Philip R. See SCHWARTZ, ROSEN, and STEINMETZ 2653
Stephenson, P. See MUIRHEAD, BROOKS, PITCOCK, and STEPHENSON 181
Stevens, David A., and **Thomas C. Merigan.** Interferon, antibody, and other host factors in herpes zoster 1170
Stewart, Gwendolyn J. See NIEWIAROWSKI, REGOECZI, STEWART, SENYI, and MUSTARD 685
Stickel, D. L. See SEIGLER, GUNNELLS, ROBINSON, WARD, AMOS, ROWLANDS, BURKHOLDER, KLEIN, and STICKEL 3200
Stiehm, E. Richard. See SPITLER, LEVIN, STITES, FUDENBERG, PIROFSKY, AUGUST, STIEHM, HITZIG, and GATTI 3216
Stinebaugh, Bobby J., and **Francis X. Schloeder.** Glucose-induced alkalosis in fasting subjects. Relationship to renal bicarbonate reabsorption during fasting and refeeding 1326
Stirling, Charles E., Albert J. Schneider, Ming-Der Wong, and **William B. Kinter.** Quantitative radioautography of sugar transport in intestinal biopsies from normal humans and a patient with glucose-galactose malabsorption 438
Stites, Daniel P. See SPITLER, LEVIN, STITES, FUNDENBERG, PIROFSKY, AUGUST, STIEHM, HITZIG, and GATTI 3216
Stossel, Thomas P., Robert J. Mason, John Hartwig, and **Martha Vaughan.** Quantitative studies of phagocytosis by polymorphonuclear leukocytes: use of emulsions to measure the initial rate of phagocytosis 615
—, —, **Thomas D. Pollard,** and **Martha Vaughan.** Isolation and properties of phagocytic vesicles. II. Alveolar macrophages 604
—. See ELSBACH, PATRIARCA, PETTIS, STOSSEL, MASON, and VAUGHAN 1910
—. See MASON, STOSSEL, and VAUGHAN 2399
Stowe, Nicholas T. See SEN, HOFFMAN, STOWE, SMEBY, and BUMPUS 710
Strand, L. James, Urs A. Meyer, Bertram F. Felsher, Allan G. Redeker, and **Harvey S. Marver.** Decreased red cell uroporphyrinogen I synthetase activity in intermittent acute porphyria 2530
Strick, Nathan. See KARPATKIN and STRICK 1235
Strober, Warren. See FALCHUK, ROGENTINE, and STROBER 1602
—. See KATZ, FALCHUK, DAHL, ROGENTINE, and STROBER 2977
—. See LANGER, STROBER, and LEVY 1528
—. See WALDMANN, STROBER, and MOGIELNICKI 2162
—. See WEIDEN, BLAESE, STROBER, BLOCK, and WALDMANN 1319
Strope, Gerald L. See KAMM and STROPE 1251
Strott, Charles A. See BROWN, STROTT, and LIDDLE 1413
Stroud, R. See DAY, GEIGER, STROUD, DEBRACCO, MANCADO, WINDHORST, and GOOD 1102

Sullivan, Peter W., and **Sydney E. Salmon.** Kinetics of tumor growth and regression in IgG multiple myeloma 1697
Sunshine, Philip. See LEBENTHAL, SUNSHINE, and KRETCHMER 1244
Surks, Martin I., Alan R. Schadlow, and **Jack H. Oppenheimer.** A new radioimmunoassay for plasma L-triiodothyronine: measurements in thyroid disease and in patients maintained on hormonal replacement 3104
—. See OPPENHEIMER, SCHWARTZ, and SURKS 2493
—. See OPPENHEIMER, SURKS, and SCHWARTZ 2796
Sutherland, Earl W. See BALL, KAMINSKY, HARDMAN, BROADUS, SUTHERLAND, and LIDDLE 2124
Swan, H. J. C. See FORRESTER, DIAMOND, PARMLEY, and SWAN 598
Sybers, H. D. See GINKS, SYBERS, MAROKO, COVELL, SOBEL, and ROSS 2717

T

Takeda, Y. Plasminogen-^{125}I responses in dogs to a single injection of urokinase and typhoid vaccine and to vascular injury 1363
—, **T. R. Parkhill,** and **M. Nakabayashi.** Effects of heparin and ε-aminocaproic acid in dogs on plasmin-^{125}I generation in response to urokinase injections and venous injury 2678
Tallman, John F., William G. Johnson, and **Roscoe O. Brady.** The metabolism of Tay-Sachs ganglioside: catabolic studies with lysosomal enzymes from normal and Tay-Sachs brain tissue 2339
Tamasi, Gabor C. See DRENICK, ALVAREZ, TAMASI, and BRICKMAN 2757
Tan, Eng M. See NATALI and TAN 345
Tancredi, Robert G. See POZEFSKY and TANCREDI 2359
Taylor, Warren J. See SMITH, GORLIN, HERMAN, TAYLOR, and COLLINS 2556
Temple, R., M. Berman, J. Robbins, and **J. Wolff.** The use of lithium in the treatment of thyrotoxicosis 2746
Terry, William D. See POLMAR, WALDMANN, BALESTRA, JOST, and TERRY 326
Thaler, M. Michael. See BAKKEN, THALER, and SCHMID 530
Thomas, Paul J. See HEPNER, HOFMANN, and THOMAS 1889, 1898
Thompson, Robert G., Ana Rodriguez, Avinoam Kowarski, and **Robert M. Blizzard.** Growth hormone: metabolic clearance rates, integrated concentrations, and production rates in normal adults and the effect of prednisone 3193
Tildon, J. Tyson, and **Marvin Cornblath.** Succinyl-CoA: 3-ketoacid CoA-transferase deficiency. A cause for ketoacidosis in infancy 493
Toskes, Philip P., and **Julius J. Deren.** The role of the pancreas in vitamin B_{12} absorption: studies of vitamin B_{12} absorption in partially pancreatectomized rats 216
Trapani, R. J. See ROGENTINE, YANKEE, GART, NAM, and TRAPANI 2420
Tregear, Geoffrey W. See SEGRE, HABENER, POWELL, TREGEAR, and POTTS 3163
Triau, Rene. See GOTSCHLICH, REY, TRIAU, and SPARKS 89
Tsang, Ambrose. See GREENWALD, JOSEPHSON, DIAMOND, and TSANG 2264
Tsaparas, N. See MARTINEZ-MALDONADO, ALLEN, INAGAKI, TSAPARAS, and SCHWARTZ 2544
Tuck, Michael L. See WILLIAMS, TUCK, ROSE, DLUHY, and UNDERWOOD 2645
Turner, Robert. See COHEN, FISHER, LIPSHUTZ, TURNER, MYERS, and SCHUMACHER 2663
Tyler, Frank H. See JUBIZ, CANTERBURY, REISS, and TYLER 2040
Tyson, J. E. See FRIESEN, GUYDA, HWANG, TYSON, and BARBEAU 706
Tytgat, G. See COLLEN, TYTGAT, CLAEYS, VERSTRAETE, and WALLÉN 1310

U

Ufferman, Robert C., and **R. W. Schrier.** Importance of sodium intake and mineralocorticoid hormone in the impaired water exretion in adrenal insufficiency 1639
—. See SCHRIER, LIEBERMAN, and UFFERMAN 97
Ulitin, O. N. See AKSOY, ERDEM, EFREMOV, WILSON, HUISMAN, SCHROEDER, SHELTON, SHELTON, ULITIN, and MÜFTÜOĞLU 2380
Ullman, Harris L. See MARCUS, ULLMAN, and SAFIER 2602
Underwood, Richard H. See DLUHY, AXELROD, UNDERWOOD, and WILLIAMS 1950
—. See WILLIAMS, CAIN, DLUHY, and UNDERWOOD 1731
—. See WILLIAMS, TUCK, ROSE, DLUHY, and UNDERWOOD 2645
Unger, Roger H. See BÖTTGER, FALOONA, and UNGER 831
—. See ROCHA, FALOONA, and UNGER 2346
—. See SANTEUSANIO, FALOONA, and UNGER 1743
Utiger, Robert D. See LIEBLICH and UTIGER 157
—. See SNYDER and UTIGER 2077

V

Vaamonde, Carlos A. See MICHAEL, BARENBERG, CHAVEZ, VAAMONDE, and PAPPER 1405
Van Damme, B. See FEVERY, VAN DAMME, MICHIELS, DE GROOTE, and HEIRWEGH 2482
Van Thiel, David H., Richard J. Sherins, George H. Myers, Jr., and **Vincent T. De Vita, Jr.** Evidence for a specific seminiferous tubular factor affecting follicle-stimulating hormone secretion in man 1009
Vatner, Stephen F., Dean Franklin, Charles B. Higgins, Thomas Patrick, and **Eugene Braunwald.** Left ventricular response to severe exertion in untethered dogs 3052
—, **Charles B. Higgins, Dean Franklin,** and **Eugene Braunwald.** Extent of carotid sinus regulation of the myocardial contractile state in conscious dogs 995
—, —, **Ronald W. Millard,** and **Dean Franklin.** Direct and reflex effects of nitroglycerin on coronary and left ventricular dynamics in conscious dogs 2872
—. See HIGGINS, VATNER, ECKBERG, and BRAUNWALD 715
Vaughan, M. See ELSBACH, PATRIARCA, PETTIS, STOSSEL, MASON, and VAUGHAN 1910
—. See MANGANIELLO and VAUGHAN 2763
—. See MASON, HUBER, and VAUGHAN 68
—. See MASON, STOSSEL, and VAUGHAN 2399
—. See STOSSEL, MASON, HARTWIG, and VAUGHAN 615
—. See STOSSEL, MASON, POLLARD, and VAUGHAN 604
Veress, Anthony T. See SONNENBERG, VERESS, and PEARCE 2631
Verstraete, M. See COLLEN, TYTGAT, CLAEYS, VERSTRAETE, and WALLÉN 1310

W

Wagner, Henry, Jr. See SMITH, WAGNER, MARKIS, and YOUNG 1777
Wahren, John, Philip Felig, Erol Cerasi, and **Rolf Luft.** Splanchnic and peripheral glucose and amino acid metabolism in diabetes mellitus 1870

—. See HAGENFELT, WAHREN, PERNOW, CRONESTRAND, and EKESTRÖM 3061
—. See HAGENFELDT, WAHREN, PERNOW, and RÄF 2324
Waldmann, Thomas A., Warren Strober, and **R. Peter Mogielnicki.** The renal handling of low molecular weight proteins. II. Disorders of serum protein catabolism in patients with tubular proteinura, the nephrotic syndrome, or uremia 2162
—. See JONES and WALDMANN 2907
—. See POLMAR, WALDMANN, BALESTRA, JOST, and TERRY 326
—. See WEIDEN, BLAESE, STROBER, BLOCK, and WALDMANN 1319
Walker, R. See COOK, LAYRISSE, MARTINEZ-TORRES, WALKER, MONSEN, and FINCH 805
Walker, W. G. See SAPIR, OWEN, CHENG, GINSBERG, BODEN, and WALKER 2093
Wallach, Ronald. See BRUNNER, CHANG, WALLACH, SEALEY, and LARAGH 58
Wallach, Stanley, J. V. Bellavia, P. J. Gamponia, and **P. Bristrim.** Thyroxine-induced stimulation of hepatic cell transport of calcium and magnesium 1572
Wallén, P. See COLLEN, TYTGAT, CLAEYS, VERSTRAETE, and WALLÉN 1310
Wallin, John D. See BLANTZ, WALLIN, RECTOR, and SELDIN 2790
Wannamaker, Lewis W. See DAJANI, FERRIERI, and WANNAMAKER 2865
—. See FERRIERI, DAJANI, WANNAMAKER, and CHAPMAN 2851
Ward, F. E. See SEIGLER, GUNNELLS, ROBINSON, WARD, AMOS, ROWLANDS, BURKHOLDER, KLEIN, and STICKEL 3200
Ward, S. B. See DALE, WARD, KIMBALL, and WOLFF 2190
Wartofsky, Leonard, Daniel Martin, and **Jerry M. Earll.** Alterations in thyroid iodine release and the peripheral metabolism of thyroxine during acute falciparum malaria in man 2215
Watson, John F., and **Vincent P. Butler, Jr.** Biologic activity of digoxin-specific antisera 638
Waymire, J. C., N. Weiner, F. H. Schneider, M. Goldstein, and **L. S. Freedman.** Tyrosine hydroxylase in human adrenal and pheochromocytoma: localization, kinetics, and catecholamine inhibition 1798
Weber, Michael. See WELBOURNE, WEBER, and BANK 1852
Webster, P. D. See MORISSET and WEBSTER 1
Weiden, Paul L., R. Michael Blaese, Warren Strober, Jerome B. Block, and **Thomas A. Waldmann.** Impaired lymphocyte transformation in intestinal lymphangiectasia: evidence for at least two functionally distinct lymphocyte populations in man 1319
Weiner, N. See WAYMIRE, WEINER, SCHNEIDER, GOLDSTEIN, and FREEDMAN 1798
Weinstein, R. See KELCH, JENNER, WEINSTEIN, KAPLAN, and GRUMBACH 824
Weis, Hans J. See BRICKER, WEIS, and SIPERSTEIN 197
Weksler, Babette. See NACHMAN, WEKSLER, and FERRIS 549
Weksler, Marc E., and **Gary Birnbaum.** Lymphocyte transformation induced by autologous cells: stimulation by cultured lymphoblast lines 3124
Welbourne, Tomas, Michael Weber, and **Norman Bank.** The effect of glutamine administration on urinary ammonium excretion in normal subjects and patients with renal disease 1852
Welling, Larry W., and **Jared J. Grantham.** Physical properties of isolated perfused renal tubules and tubular basement membranes 1063
Wetterlow, Leslie H. See ANDERSON, PETER, JOHNSTON, WETTERLOW, and SMITH 39
Wheeler, Henry O., and **Katherine K. King.** Biliary excretion of lecithin and cholesterol in the dog 1337
Wheeler, Robert C. See HEISTAD, WHEELER, MARK, SCHMID, and ABBOUD 1469
White, Martin G. See KURTZMAN, WHITE, ROGERS, and FLYNN 127
Whitehead, James S. See KIM, PERDOMO, and WHITEHEAD 2024
—. See KIM, PERDOMO, WHITEHEAD, and CURTIS 2033
Wiedeman, Charles E. See SAMBHI and WIEDEMAN 22
Wildenthal, Kern. Studies of isolated fetal mouse hearts in organ culture. Evidence for a direct effect of triiodothyronine in enhancing cardiac responsiveness to norepinephrine 2702
Willerson, James T., Wm. John Powell, Jr., Timothy E. Guiney, James J. Stark, Charles A. Sanders, and **Alexander Leaf.** Improvement in myocardial function and coronary blood flow in ischemic myocardium after mannitol 2989
Williams, Gordon H., John P. Cain, Robert G. Dluhy, and **Richard H. Underwood.** Studies of the control of plasma aldosterone concentration in normal man. I. Response to posture, acute and chronic volume depletion, and sodium loading 1731
—, **Michael L. Tuck, Leslie I. Rose, Robert G. Dluhy,** and **Richard H. Underwood.** Studies of the control of plasma aldosterone concentration in normal man. III. Response to sodium chloride infusion 2645
—. See DLUHY, AXELROD, UNDERWOOD, and WILLIAMS 1950
Williams, Ralph C., Jr., Robert W. Griffiths, Jean D. Emmons, and **Richard C. Field.** Naturally occurring human antiglobulins with specificity for γE 955
Wilson, Dana E., and **Robert S. Lees.** Metabolic relationships among the plasma lipoproteins. Reciprocal changes in the concentrations of very low and low density lipoproteins in man 1051
—. See COLTON, FRIEDMAN, WILSON, and LEES 2472
Wilson, Frederick A., and **John M. Dietschy.** Characterization of bile acid absorption across the unstirred water layer and brush border of the rat jejunum 3015
Wilson, J. B. See AKSOY, ERDEM, EFREMOV, WILSON, HUISMAN, SCHROEDER, SHELTON, SHELTON, ULITIN, and MÜFTÜOĞLU 2380
Wilson, Jean D. The relation between cholesterol absorption and cholesterol synthesis in the baboon 1450
—. See GOLDSTEIN and WILSON 1647
Windhorst, D. See DAY, GEIGER, STROUD, DEBRACCO, MANCADO, WINDHORST, and GOOD 1102
Winegrad, Albert I. See MORRISON, CLEMENTS, and WINEGRAD 3114
Wittenberg, Stephen M. See GREENE, KLOCKE, SCHIMERT, BUNNELL, WITTENBERG, and LAJOS 191
Woeber, Kenneth A. See DERUBERTIS and WOEBER 788
Wolfe, Sidney M. See DROLLER and WOLFE 3094
Wolff, J. See TEMPLE, BERMAN, ROBBINS, and WOLFF 2746
Wolff, S. M. See DALE, WARD, KIMBALL, and WOLFF 2190
—. See DALE, ALLING, and WOLFF 2197
—. See SONG, GELB, and WOLFF 2959
Wolinsky, Harvey. Effects of androgen treatment on the male rat aorta 2552

Wong, Ming-Der. See STIRLING, SCHNEIDER, WONG, and KINTER 438
Wong, Mitzi. See RASMUSSEN, WONG, BIKLE, and GOODMAN 2502
Wong, Richard G., Anthony W. Norman, Chilumula R. Reddy, and **Jack W. Coburn.** Biologic effects of 1, 25-dihydroxycholecalciferol (a highly active vitamin D metabolite) in acutely uremic rats 1287
Wuepper, Kirk D. See COCHRANE, WUEPPER, AIKEN, REVAK, and SPIEGELBERG 2736
Wybran, Joseph, Martin C. Carr, and **H. Hugh Fudenberg.** The human rosette-forming cell as a marker of a population of thymus-derived cells 2537

Y

Yamashita, Kamejiro, and **James B. Field.** Effects of long-acting thyroid stimulator on thyrotropin stimulation of adenyl cyclase activity in thyroid plasma membranes 463
—. See DERUBERTIS, YAMASHITA, DEKKER, LARSEN, and FIELD 1109
Yankee, R. A. See ROGENTINE, YANKEE, NAM, and TRAPANI 2420
Yarger, William E., Hagop S. Aynedjian, and **Norman Bank.** A micropuncture study of postobstructive diuresis in the rat 625
Young, D. S. See BLASS, SCHULMAN, YOUNG, and HOM 1845
Young, Michael. See SMITH, WAGNER, MARKIS, and YOUNG 1777
Young, Neal S., Jack Levin, and **Robert A. Prendergast.** An invertebrate coagulation system activated by endotoxin: evidence for enzymatic mediation 1790
Young, W. Glenn, Jr. See GREENFIELD, REMBERT, YOUNG, OLDHAM, ALEXANDER, and SABISTON 2724
Yu, S.-C., L. Chang, and **G. Burke.** Thyrotropin increases prostaglandin levels in isolated thyroid cells 1038

Z

Ziff, Morris. See JOHNSON, FINK, and ZIFF 2435
Zoller, Robert P., Allyn L. Mark, Francois M. Abboud, Phillip G. Schmid, and **Donald D. Heistad.** The role of low pressure baroreceptors in reflex vasoconstrictor responses in man 2967
Zucker-Franklin, Dorothea, and **George Grusky.** The actin and myosin filaments of human and bovine blood platelets 419

ABSTRACTS—AUTHOR INDEX

(Number after author's name refers to Abstract No., following p. 1610 June issue)

Aach, R. D. 1
Abboud, Francois M. 202
Abe, Minoru 292
Abrams, Cyril A. L. 2
Abrass, Itamar B. 265
Acevedo, Julio 320
Achuff, Stephen 3
Adams, Judith 267
Adibi, Siamak 4
Adler, Ronald 127
Adler, Sheldon 5
Admirand, William 84
Al-Awqati, Q. 6
Alexander, Edward A. 219
Alkjaersig, Norma 7
Allen, Julius C. 87
Allen, Robert H. 8
Alper, Chester A. 9, 264
Alpers, David H. 10
Alter, Blanche P. 11
Ames, Richard P. 337
Amsterdam, Ezra A. 12
Anderson, James W. 13
Andre-Schwartz, Janine 188
Anthonisen, N. R. 352
Anthony, Peter P. 328
Aoki, Thomas T. 14
Archer, Juanita A. 113
Arieff, Allen I. 15, 207
Arky, Ronald 37
Arnaud, Claude 16
Arnesen, Stephanie 210
Athens, John 269
Atkins, James M. 147
Atkinson, Kenneth F. 198
Atuk, Nuzhet O. 17
Aurbach, G. D. 205
Austen, K. Frank 272, 286
Avery, Susan 298
Avioli, Louis V. 273
Awai, Michiyasu 18
Axline, Stanton G. 19
Ayoub, Elia M. 20, 157
Ayres, Stephen 223
Ayvazian, John 21
Azen, Edwin A. 22
Azizi, F. 23

Babiarz, D. 58
Babior, Bernard M. 24
Badger, A. M. 68
Baehner, R. 293
Baer, Leslie 55
Baer, P. G. 311
Baldessarini, Ross 102
Baldwin, David S. 282
Balint, J. A. 281
Balis, M. E. 70
Ballas, Samir K. 25
Banfalvi, Marianna 73
Bank, A. 79
Bannerjee, David 135
Baraona, Enrique 26
Barker, Lewellys F. 328
Barnett, Eugene 78
Barnett, Jack A. 116
Barton, A. D. 27
Baxter, Donald J. 192
Baxter, John D. 28
Bealmear, Patricia 253
Bear, E. S. 254
Becker, Carl G. 150
Beer, Nusen 346
Beisswenger, Paul J. 29
Bell, Norman H. 298
Ben-Bassat, Isaac 287
Bensch, Klaus 287
Berenberg, Jeffrey L. 30
Berk, Paul D. 31
Berry, Colin S. 235
Bertles, John F. 313
Besa, Emmanuel C. 133
Beutler, E. 32
Bias, Wilma B. 22, 319
Bickers, D. 136
Bierman, Edwin L. 52, 141
Biglieri, E. G. 284
Binder, Henry J. 33
Birch, B. M. 34
Bischoff, Julianna 16
Black, Paul 188
Blaschke, Terrence F. 31
Blass, J. P. 160
Bloch, Kurt J. 9
Blois, M. Scott 303
Blomqvist, Gunnar 181
Blum, Robert 184
Blumberg, Baruch S. 194
Blume, K. G. 32
Bode, Hans H. 260
Bodel, Phyllis 35
Boggess, H. Preston 174
Boldt, David 36, 263
Bomboy, J. D. 191
Boner, Geoffrey 307
Boone, Robert F. 265
Boros, Dov L. 331
Bouhuys, A. 217
Boulter, Philip 37
Bourgoignie, Jacques 38
Bourne, H. R. 39
Bower, Richard J. 247
Bowers, C. Y. 40
Boyar, Robert M. 41
Boyd, John E. 42
Brain, Michael C. 43
Braude, A. I. 98
Braunwald, E. 326
Braverman, L. 23
Brawley, Robert 3
Bray, George A. 44
Brennan, Murray F. 14
Brenner, B. M. 45
Brenner, L. 320
Brenner, Milton A. 308
Bresler, Emanuel H. 46
Breslow, Jan 199
Bricker, Neal S. 38, 329
Brickman, Arnold S. 47
Briehl, Robin W. 48
Broder, Martin I. 64
Brodows, Robert G. 49
Brody, Jerome I. 50
Bronzert, D. 142
Brown, David M. 103
Brown, Elmer B. 18
Brunk, S. Fred 51
Brunner, Hans R. 55
Bruns, Frank J. 219
Brunzell, John D. 52
Buchanan, T. M. 53
Buerkert, John 54
Bühler, Fritz R. 55
Bull, David M. 56
Bullock, Ward E. 57
Burka, Edward R. 25
Burke, G. 58
Bushnell, Leonard S. 125
Butler, Vincent P., Jr. 285
Butler, William T. 59

Cahill, George F., Jr. 14
Calabresi, Paul 214
Campbell, Robert G. 49
Canady, Marilyn S. 321
Canary, J. J. 279
Canon, Belle 85
Card, Robert T. 43
Caron, Herbert S. 268
Carpenter, Charles B. 246
Carpenter, Janet 242
Catt, Kevin J. 81
Cerami, Anthony 76, 117, 346
Cerasi, Erol 94
Cevallos, Jose L. 260
Challoner, David R. 60
Chang, J. 40
Chang, Sonia 92
Chase, Lewis 38
Chayoth, Reuben 61
Chervenick, Paul A. 62, 269
Ching, King-Nien 184
Chipman, Barbara 18
Christian, Charles 245
Cintron, Raquel 278
Civan, M. M. 6
Clark, Charles M., Jr. 298
Cline, Martin J. 119
Coburn, Jack W. 47, 207
Cohanim, Nasser 106
Cohen, Phin 63
Cohn, Jay N. 64
Coleman, Ceceil N. 175
Coleman, Richard D. 186
Colley, D. G. 203
Collins, R. D. 284
Combes, Burton 295
Comstock, John 65
Conconi, Francesco 270
Conlon, Thomas 110
Conn, Harold O. 296
Constantopoulos, Andreas 66
Conti, C. Richard 3
Cook, James D. 145
Cooper, Bernard A. 164
Cooper, M. R. 305
Cooper, Richard A. 67
Cooperband, S. R. 68, 118
Corman, A. 23
Corya, Betty C. 92
Cowan, Dale H. 69
Cox, Rody P. 70
Craddock, Charles G. 212
Cramer, Daniel 71
Crass, M. F., III 72
Crawhall, John C. 73
Creagan, Susan M. 24
Creech, Richard H. 318
Crofford, O. B. 191
Cromie, William 215
Crookston, John 267
Crookston, Marie 267
Cruz, Marcos G. 146

Dancis, Joseph 70
Danforth, E. 276
Danon, Marco 260
Daugharty, T. 45
Davidson, Mayer B. 74
Davis, John W. 184
Day, N. K. 75, 114
Dechatelet, L. R. 305
De Furia, Frank G. 76
Dee, P. 131
Del Senno, Laura 270
Delaney, Robert 135
Delcher, H. K. 34
Delivoria-Papadopoulos, Maria 215
Dennis, Michael 20
Derksen, Arie 63
Des Prez, R. M. 203
Despas, P. 352
Diez D'Aux, Robert 224
Dillard, Martin 77
Dimagno, Eugene P. 196
Dirks, J. H. 311
Doba, Nobutaka 256
Dodge, H. T. 123
Donaldson, Robert M., Jr. 158
Dorsch, Carole 78
Dow, L. W. 79
Droller, Michael J. 80
Drusin, Lewis B. 91
Dubose, C. M., Jr. 187
Dufau, Maria L. 81
Dujovne, Isabelle 77
Dunbar, Stanley A. 147
Durack, David 82
Dyce, Barbara J. 83

Earnest, David 84
Ebert, Paul A. 174
Ecker, Roger R. 181
Edelman, Isidore S. 93
Edelman, Norman 134
Edlis, H. 322
Edwards, B. R. 311
Edwards, Miles J. 85
Eidson, Margene 91
Ellis, James H. 86
Elsbach, Peter 241
Engel, W. K. 160
Ensinck, John 122
Entman, Mark L. 87
Epstein, Lois B. 88
Epstein, Paul 134
Epstein, Sheldon 61
Epstein, William 303
Erbe, Richard W. 170
Erenberg, Allen 89
Erlichman, Jack 271
Erslev, Allan J. 95, 204
Evans, Virginia 129

Falchuk, Z. Myron 90
Falkow, Stanley 91
Fallon, Harold J. 173
Faloona, G. R. 280
Fang, V. S. 255
Farber, Mark O. 198
Farrar, W. Edmund, Jr. 91
Fasulo, Joan 262
Faulkner, Charles S., II 138
Feig, Stephen A. 289
Feigenbaum, Harvey 92
Feingold, David S. 125
Feldman, David 93
Felig, Philip 94
Felts, P. W. 191
Fernandez, Louis A. 95
Fichman, Marshal P. 96
Fidler, S. M. 279
Field, James B. 61
Fields, Bernard N. 97
Fierer, Joshua 98
Finch, Clement A. 145
Fineberg, S. Edwin 99
Finkelstein, Jordan 41
Finkelstein, Martin S. 100
Finley, Theodore N. 101
Fischer, John C. 92
Fischer, Josef E. 102
Fish, Alfred J. 103
Fisher, Delbert A. 89, 307
Fishman, Alfred 134
Fletcher, Anthony 7
Flink, Ronald J. 321
Foley, Duane 12
Folkers, K. 40
Forget, Bernard G. 104
Forsham, Peter H. 184
Fox, R. M. 105
Franciosa, Joseph A. 64
Frangione, Blas 183
Franklin, D. 326
Franklin, Edward C. 183
Frantz, Catherine 110
Frater, Robert W. M. 177
Fredrickson, Donald 171
Freinkel, Norbert 106
Freireich, E. J. 209
Fried, W. 107
Friesen, Henry G. 255, 324
Frimer, M. 123
Frohlich, Edward D. 108
Fudenberg, H. Hugh 303, 347
Funder, John W. 93
Funk, Donald 230
Fyhrquist, Frej 121

Gacad, Gerardo 206
Gaines, J. David 109
Gale, Charles C. 122
Ganguly, U. 128
Gardner, Frank H. 133
Gardner, Jerry 110
Gardner, Kenneth D., Jr. 111
Garren, Leonard D. 265
Gatmaitan, Bienvenido G. 112
Gavin, James R. 113
Geiger, H. 75, 114
Gent, Michael 304
George, Jack M. 115
Geyer, Barbara 306
Giannelli, Stanley 223
Gibson, Quentin H. 225
Gilbert, David N. 116
Gillette, Peter N. 117
Girardier, L. 249
Givler, Robert L. 51
Glasgow, A. H. 118
Go, L. T. 322

Go, Vay L. W. 196
Golde, David W. 119
Goldenberg, J. 349
Goldman, Peter 216
Goldsmith, Ralph 16
Goldstein, Joseph L. 120, 141
Goldstein, Samuel 229
Gomez, F. 40
Gomez-Sanchez, C. 334
Good, R. A. 75, 114
Goodfriend, Theodore 121
Goodner, Charles J. 122
Gorbach, Sherwood L. 186
Gorden, Phillip 113
Gorshein, Dov 133
Gotschlich, E. C. 53
Gott, Vincent 3
Gouaux, June 350
Gould, L. 123
Goulian, M. 105
Graeber, C. Thomas 260
Granner, Daryl K. 124
Graziano, Joseph H. 76
Green, J. R. 68
Green, W. L. 167
Greenfield, Joseph C., Jr. 151
Greenfield, Sheldon 125
Greenough, W. B., III 123
Greisman, Sheldon E. 126
Greyson, N. David 257
Griffith, Lawrence 3
Griswold, Don E. 214
Grove, John 226
Grundy, Scott M. 127
Guerrant, R. L. 128
Guerry, Patricia 91
Guiha, Nabil 64
Gulbrandsen, Christian 129
Gulesserian, Hrair P. 51
Gulyassay, P. F. 130
Guthrie, Robert T. 51

Habener, J. F. 131
Haber, Edgar 178
Hacker, E. 1
Hagen, Thad C. 132
Hait, William N. 133
Hall, Philip W. 258
Halterman, Roger 200
Hamerman, David 301
Hamilton, Carlos R., Jr. 257
Hamilton, G. 123
Hamilton, Robert 134
Hampton, James W. 135
Hang, Le Minh 331
Harber, L. 136
Harker, Laurence A. 137
Harris, Edward D., Jr. 138
Harrison, Lura A. 139
Hashim, Sami A. 277, 317
Haverback, Bernard J. 83
Haymond, Morey 140
Hays, Richard M. 350
Hazzard, W. R. 141
Hedley-Whyte, John 125
Heistad, Donald D. 202
Hellman, Leon 41
Hellstrom, Ingegard 303
Hellstrom, Karl E. 303
Henderson, Lee 134
Henkin, R. I. 142
Henney, C. S. 39
Hepner, Gershon W. 143
Herbert, V. 322
Hernandez, S. 40
Herron, J. H. 144
Hersh, Evan M. 59
Hershko, Chaim 145
Higgins, C. B. 326
Higgins, Stephen J. 28
Hill, Rexford 288
Hills, B. A. 144
Hirsch, James G. 155
Hirsch, Martin C. 188
Hirsch, Martin S. 246
Hirst, Russell N., Jr. 146
Hoffstein, Sylvia 338
Hofmann, Alan F. 143
Hogue, P. K. 349
Holburn, Ruth R. 204
Hollander, Charles S. 291
Hollander, William 266
Holzman, Gerald B. 74
Horton, E. 276
Horton, Richard 96
Horwitz, Lawrence D. 147, 181
Howanitz, Joan 148
Howard, Donald 253
Howe, Robert 348
Hoyer, John R. 149
Hügl, Erich 269

Humphries, J. O'Neal 3
Hunsicker, Lawrence G. 272
Hwang, Kuo 38

Ibrahim, I. I. 250, 251
Ignaczak, Thomas F. 56
Ingbar, Sidney H. 23, 24
Iorio, Jo-Anna M. 314
Island, Donald P. 234

Jackson, George Gee 112
Jacob, Harry 348
Jacobelli, Sergio 297
Jaffe, Eric A. 150
Jain, U. 254
Jakoi 252
James, J. Howard 102
James, Thomas N. 325
Jamison, Rex 54
Jarmakani, M. M. 151
Javitt, Norman B. 221
Jefferson, D. 152
Jepson, Joanne H. 133
Jerrett, S. A. 152
Jesrani, M. J. 153
Johnson, J. E. 157
Jones, Albert L. 13
Jones, Norman L. 43
Jones, Oliver W. 154
Jones, Thomas C. 155
Jorgens, Robert K. 156
Jurgensen, P. F. 157

Kacian, D. 79
Kagnoff, Martin F. 158
Kalmaz, Ekrem 135
Kan, Yuet Wai 11
Kanazawa, Y. 249
Kang, Andrew H. 159
Kaplan, Allen P. 286
Kappas, A. 136
Kark, R. A. P. 160
Karl, Irene 140
Karpatkin, Simon 299
Katz, Adrian I. 161, 162
Katz, Arnold M. 314
Katz, Fred H. 163
Katz, Max 164
Kaufman, Bette M. 285
Kaye, Donald 185
Keiser, H. R. 142
Kelly, John J. 10
Kem, D. C. 334
Kennedy, W. 123
Kergin, Dorothy J. 304
Kessler, Jacques I. 165
Khan, M. I. 153
Khiroya, Ramon 353
Killip, Thomas 346
Kioschos, J. Michael 202
Kipnes, Ruby S. 24
Kipnis, David 140
Kirchberger, Madeleine A. 314
Kirkpatrick, Charles H. 259
Kirsteins, Lidia 132
Kitabchi, Abbas E. 166
Kitamura, Satoshi 275
Klahr, Saulo 38
Klebanoff, S. J. 167
Kleeman, Charles R. 15, 207
Knepp, Carla S. 175
Knochel, J. P. 280
Knospe, W. H. 107
Koerker, Donna 122
Koerner, Diona 232
Kok, Engeline 221
Kokko, Juha P. 168
Konecke, Lee L. 92
Koplin, Irwin J. 344
Kornfeld, Stuart 36, 263
Kosciolek, Barbara 270
Kowal, J. 169
Kowalski, K. 58
Kowarski, Szloma 283
Koyal, Sankar 44
Krane, Stephen M. 170
Krauss, Marjorie R. 70
Krauss, Ronald 171
Kremer, W. 252
Krieger, Dorothy T. 172
Kryscior, R. J. 71
Kuefler, Paul R. 290
Kylstra, J. A. 144

Lacy, W. W. 191
Lahiri, K. 222
Lamb, Robert G. 173
Lamprecht, Friedhelm 344
Lang, David J. 174
Lange, Roger F. 175
Langfeld, Stephen B. 176

Laniado, Shlomo 177
Laragh, John H. 55
Larsen, Judith 16
Laursen, Benedicte 7
Lauter, Carl B. 180
Lawrence, A. M. 132
Leaf, A. 6
Lebovitz, H. E. 34
Lees, Robert S. 129
Lefkowitz, Robert 178
Legato, Marianne J. 179
Lerner, A. Martin 180
Lesch, Michael 327
Leshin, Stephen J. 147, 181
Lesniak, Maxine A. 113
Leventhal, Brigid 200
Levere, Richard D. 248
Levey, Gerald S. 182
Levin, Alan S. 303, 347
Levin, Mark 183
Levin, Seymour R. 184
Levinsky, Norman G. 219
Levison, Sandra P. 185
Levitan, Ruven 186
Levy, Robert 171
Lewis, J. P. 187
Lewis, Robert M. 188
Lewis, S. B. 191
Lewis, W. G., III 187
Liao, Pei-Yu 2
Lichtenstein, L. M. 39
Lichtman, Marshall A. 189
Liddle, G. W. 191
Lieber, Charles S. 26
Lieberman, Jack 190
Liebson, Philip 346
Liljenquist, J. E. 191
Limas, Constantinos J. 64
Lindeman, Robert D. 192
Lindheimer, Marshall D. 161
Littenberg, Glenn 96
Litwin, S. D. 193
Loeb, Lawrence A. 194
Logue, Gerald 267
Lomvardias, S. 254
Longmire, Robert L. 212
Lourenço, R. V. 27
Lubowitz, Herbert 329
Luft, Rolf 94

MacIndoe, John H. 323
Macinnes, R. 45
Mackenzie, Malcolm R. 195
Mackin, J. F. 279
Macknight, A. D. C. 6
Maddock, Michael 186
Magdoff-Fairchild, Beatrice 313
Mahr, Ermelinda 261
Majerus, Philip W. 8
Malacara, J. 40
Malagelada, Juan R. 196
Maloof, Farahe 260
Mandell, Gerald L. 197
Manfredi, Felice 198
Manganiello, Vincent 199
Mann, Dean 200
Mannick, J. A. 118
Manning, James M. 117
Manos, O. 201
Marcus, Daniel 54
Marinetti, Guido V. 189
Mark, Allyn L. 202
Markham, Joanne 288
Marks, P. A. 79
Marliss, E. B. 249
Marney, S. R., Jr. 203
Marotta, Charles A. 104
Martinez, Jose 204
Marx, Stephen J. 205
Mason, Dean T. 12
Massaro, Donald 206
Massaro, Gloria D. 206
Massry, Shaul G. 207
Massumi, Rashid A. 12
McCall, A. E. 305
McCallister, L. P. 208
McCarty, Daniel J. 297
McCredie, K. B. 209
McGuire, Joseph 210
McGuire, William L. 211
McHale, Philip A. 151
McKee, Marilynn 60
McLean, R. 75
McMillan, Robert 212
Means, Anthony 65
Melmon, Kenneth L. 213
Mendelsohn, John 265
Mengel, C. E. 152
Merigan, Thomas C. 88
Merimee, Thomas J. 99
Messinger, Kirk 242

Metafora, S. 79
Metzger, Allan L. 127
Meuwissen, H. J. 193
Meyer, Robert J. 214
Michael, Alfred F. 75, 103, 149
Milch, Peter O. 308
Milic-Emili, J. 352
Millard, R. W. 326
Miller, George 294
Miller, Hyman 177
Miller, Laura 171
Miller, Leonard 215
Miller, Leonard R. 192
Miller, Marilyn 253
Miller, Myron 148
Miller, Ronald E. 176
Milstien, Sheldon 216
Mitchell, C. A. 217
Mitchell, William M. 234
Mitsuma, Terunori 291
Moake, J. L. 218
Modesto, Thomas 4
Moellmann, Gisela 210
Moncure, C. W. 254
Mongelli, Joseph 233
Morley, Alec 253
Morris, C. Richard 219
Morris, Thomas Q. 220
Morrissey, Kevin P. 221
Morse, Stephen I. 239
Moschos, C. B. 222
Moses, Arnold M. 148
Mosesson, Michael W. 248
Motulsky, A. G. 141
Mueller, Hiltrud 223
Muller, Walter A. 14
Müller-Eberhard, Hans J. 354
Mullins, Charles B. 181
Mulrow, Patrick J. 42
Murphy, Beverley E. P. 224
Murphy, Edmond A. 71
Murray, John F. 86

Nachman, Ralph L. 150
Nagel, Ronald L. 225
Najjar, Victor A. 66
Nallathambi, Swamikkan 4
Nance, Walter E. 226
Narins, Robert 227
Nathan, David G. 11, 289
Nawar, Tewfik 38
Neal, W. A. 187
Nichols, Alexander 129
Nicholson, Wendell E. 234
Nicoloff, John T. 228
Nielsen, Kristin T. 46
Niewiarowski, Stefan 229
Niskanen, Eero 253
Nolan, David C. 180
Nonoyama, Meihan 237
Nordquist, Robert E. 238
Norman, Anthony W. 47
Nugent, C. A. 334
Nute, Peter E. 230

Ockner, Robert K. 231
Odell, William D. 345
Oh, William 89
O'Hara, Donald 178
Oldewurtel, H. A. 153, 222
Oldham, Fred B. 135
Oldham, Susan 16
Olsen, G. N. 157
O'Malley, Bert 65
Omenn, Gilbert S. 238
Omori, Keiichiro 89
Oppenheimer, Jack H. 232
Oratz, Murray 233
Orth, David N. 234
Oski, Frank 215
Ostrow, J. Donald 235
Oyama, Joseph H. 236

Pagano, Joseph S. 237
Page, Ernest 208
Pagliara, Anthony 140
Palmieri, Genaro M. A. 207, 238
Paniker, N. V. 32
Parker, C. 1
Parker, Charles W. 239, 247
Parmely, Michael J. 321
Partin, John C. 240
Patch, V. 23
Patriarca, Pierluigi 241
Patrick, T. 326
Patterson, R. 351
Peck, William A. 242
Peery, Ashton 243
Perry, H. Mitchell, Jr. 146
Persellin, Robert H. 243
Petersdorf, Robert 82

(Number after author's name refers to Abstract No., following p. 1610 June issue)

Peterson, Charles M. 117
Peterson, Daniel T. 244
Pfeffer, Marc A. 108
Phair, John P. 316
Phillips, Paul E. 245
Phillips, S. Michael 246
Philpott, Gordon W. 247
Pierce, E. R. 71
Pierce, John A. 146
Pierce, N. F. 128
Pindyck, Johanna 248
Pinnell, Sheldon R. 170
Pirani, Conrad L. 77
Pirola, Romano C. 26
Pi-Sunyer, F. Xavier 49
Pitt, J. 293
Pollak, Victor E. 77
Pollara, B. 193
Pontremoli, Sandro 270
Poplack, D. 293
Porte, Daniel, Jr. 52, 249
Porter, G. A. 130
Posternak, J. 249
Potchen, E. James 288
Potts, J. T., Jr. 131
Powell, D. 131
Powers, J. V. 27
Pras, Mordechai 183
Premachandra, B. N. 250, 251
Preuss, H. 201
Pruzansky, J. 351

Quarfordt, S. 252
Quesenberry, Peter 253

Raine, Cedric S. 97
Randall, R. E., Jr. 254
Rapaport, Samuel I. 290
Rapoport, B. 255
Ratte, Jean 149
Reaven, Eve P. 19, 244
Reaven, Gerald M. 244
Rector, Floyd C. 168
Reddy, G. V. Rama 105
Reed, James W. 184
Refetoff, S. 255
Regan, T. J. 153
Reis, Donald J. 256
Relman, Arnold 227
Remington, Jack S. 109
Rendall, J. L. 34
Renold, A. 249
Rhodes, Buck A. 257
Ricanati, Edmond S. 258
Rich, Robert R. 259
Ridgway, E. Chester 260
Rifkind, A. 136
Rixse, Robert S. 174
Roberts, Kathleen E. 156
Roberts, Richard B. 91
Roberts, Robin S. 304
Robertson, Gary 261
Robertson, Gary L. 298
Robin, Eugene D. 320
Robins, Sander J. 262
Robinson, William A. 330
Rodgers, Bradley M. 174
Roffwarg, Howard 41
Rogers, John C. 263
Romfh, Peggy 163
Roos, Bernard A. 265
Rosen, Fred S. 9, 264
Rosen, Ora M. 271
Rosenberg, Leon E. 296
Rosenfeld, Gary 65
Rosenfeld, Michael G. 265
Rosenthal, Julian 266
Rosner, D. R. 334
Ross, Richard 3
Rosse, Wendell 267
Rossen, Roger D. 59
Roth, Harold P. 268
Roth, Jesse 113
Rothschild, Marcus A. 233
Rothstein, Gerald 269
Rousseau, Guy G. 28
Rowley, Peter T. 270
Rubenstein, Arthur H. 162
Rubin, Charles S. 271
Ruddy, Shaun 272
Russell, Jean E. 273

Sabath, L. D. 274
Sackett, David L. 304
Sadikali, F. 328
Sahni, Veena 258
Said, Sami I. 275
Salans, L. 276
Saldanha, Victor F. 308
Saleh, Jean W. 277
Saltzman, H. A. 144
Samaraweera, A. 23
Samuels, Herbert H. 278
Sanford, Jay P. 116
Santangelo, R. P. 279
Santeusanio, F. 280
Santos, George W. 319
Sarfeh, I. J. 281
Sato, S. 58
Schacht, Robert 282
Schachter, David 283
Schadlow, Alan R. 232
Schalch, Donald S. 49
Schambelan, M. 284
Schmer, Gottfried 137
Schmid, K. 118
Schmid, Phillip G. 202
Schmidt, Donald H. 285
Schmidt, R. William 38
Schreiber, Alan D. 286
Schreiber, Sidney 233
Schreiner, G. 201
Schrier, Stanley L. 287
Schrott, H. G. 141
Schubert, William K. 240
Schultz, D. R. 218
Schur, Peter H. 272, 299
Schwartz, Arnold 87
Schwartz, Harold L. 232
Schwartz, Robert S. 188
Secker-Walker, Roger 288
Segel, George B. 289
Segre, G. V. 131
Sela, Michael 213
Seligsohn, Uri 290
Sessoms, Clementine 90
Sethi, V. 153
Severson, Charles D. 321
Seydoux, J. 249
Shapiro, Sandor S. 204
Sharp, Geoffrey 178
Shearer, Gene M. 213
Shenkman, Louis 291
Sherwood, Louis M. 292
Shipp, J. C. 72
Shippey, Mary Jane 180
Shohet, S. 293
Shope, Thomas 294
Shorey, James 295
Short, Elizabeth M. 296
Shulman, N. Raphael 175
Sibley, John C. 304
Siegal, Elliot 221
Silcox, Donald C. 297
Sims, E. 276
Sinclair-Smith, B. C. 191
Singer, Peter A. 228
Singh, Harbhajan 306
Singh, Satwant 258
Sinha, Tushar K. 298
Siperstein, Marvin 312
Siskind, Gregory W. 299
Sizemore, Glen 16
Skinner, Sister Ann Marie 36
Skowsky, W. Ronald 300
Skupp, Solomon 21
Slichter, Sherrill J. 137
Smith, Carol 301
Smith, Judith A. 163
Smith, Linda L. 187
Smith, Neale D. 52
Smith, Terrill K. 259
Snodgrass, Philip J. 296
Snyder, Peter J. 302
Solnik, Catherine J. 246
Solomon, Sidney 111
Sonnenblick, Edmund H. 327
Spark, Richard 37
Spiegelman, S. 79
Spitler, Lynn E. 303, 347
Spitzer, Walter O. 304
Spitznagel, J. K. 305
Spritz, Norton 306
Stafford, Mary A. 154
Stamatoyannopoulos, George 230
Stanley, Edith D. 112
Steele, John M. 282
Steele, Thomas H. 307
Sterling, Kenneth 308
Stevens, David A. 88
Stewart, John 309
Still, W. J. S. 254
Stockigt, J. R. 284
Stohlman, Frederick, Jr. 253
Stossel, Thomas P. 310
Strober, Warren 90
Sugerman, Harvey 215
Sugg, W. L. 181
Summerskill, William H. J. 196
Suphavai, Araya 291
Surks, Martin I. 232
Sutnick, Alton I. 194
Sutton, R. A. L. 311
Swank, Glenn D. 20
Swann, Alan 312
Swanson, J. 53
Swenson, E. W. 157
Swerdlow, Paul H. 313
Szyjewicz, J. 335

Tada, Michihiko 314
Talal, Norman 315
Tan, James S. 316
Tantibhedhyangkul, Phienvit 317
Taylor, Andrew 154
Taylor, Fletcher B., Jr. 318
Tejada, Francisco 319
Terada, M. 79
Teres, Daniel 125
Theodore, James 320
Thomas, Paul J. 143
Thompson, John S. 321
Tisman, G. 322
Tizianello, Albert 227
Toivola, Pertti 122
Tomasello, Donald 215
Tomkins, Gordon M. 28
Trobaugh, F. E., Jr. 107
Troy, J. 45
Tsai, Jir 278
Tsung, Pi-Kwang 338
Tsuruhara, Tsuneo 81
Tung, M. Y. 254
Turkington, Roger W. 323
Tuttle, R. W. 217
Tyson, John E. 324

Unger, Roger H. 280
Urthaler, Ferdinand 325
Utiger, Robert D. 302
Vagenakis, A. 23
Valeri, C. Robert 263
Vallejos, C. S. 209
Valtin, Heinz 309
Van Gemert, Marcia 148
Vance, Sharon E. 243
Vatner, S. F. 326
Vaughan, Edwin D. 55
Vaughan, Martha 199
Vernick, Richard T. 327
Vernier, Robert L. 103
Vessey, D. A. 349
Virgulto, J. A. 217
Vogel, Charles L. 328
Volpato, Silvio 270
Vreim, Carol 275

Wagner, H. N., Jr. 257
Wagner, Peter D. 340
Wahren, John 94
Wakeland, Jacquline 343
Waldman, R. H. 157
Wallace, Andrew 139
Wallace, C. K. 128
Wallace, S. J. 274
Walls, John 329
Ward, Harry P. 330
Ward, Peter A. 30
Warren, Kenneth S. 331
Wasserman, Karlman 332
Watanakunakorn, Chatrchai 316
Webster, Paul D. 333
Weinberger, M. H. 334
Weinstein, S. W. 335
Weinstein, Yacob 213
Weintraub, Bruce D. 260
Weiser, Milton M. 336
Weiss, Harvey J. 337
Weissmann, Gerald 338
Weksler, Marc E. 339
Welch, Emily T. 187
Welsh, I. R. H. 305
West, John B. 340
Westfall, Thomas C. 17
Whayne, Thomas F., Jr. 341
Whipp, Brian J. 44, 332
White, James G. 342
Wildenthal, Kern 343
Williams, Hibbard 84
Williams, Redford B., Jr. 344
Williams, Richard O. 194
Wilson, Donald B. 166
Wilson, Jean D. 120
Windmueller, Herbert 171
Witkop, Carl J., Jr. 342
Wittig, John 139
Wolfsen, Ada R. 345
Wolk, Michael 346
Wong, N. L. M. 311
Woo, Jannie 96
Wood, Sumner, Jr. 138
Wright, C.-S. 187
Wybran, Joseph 347

Yawata, Yoshihito 348
Yelenosky, Robert 212
Yellin, Edward 177
Yoshida, May A. 304
Yunice, Aniece A. 192

Zakim, D. 349
Zarday, Zoltan 350
Zeiss, C. R., Jr. 351
Zelis, Robert 12
Zidulka, A. 352
Ziegler, John L. 353
Zieve, Philip D. 319
Zimmerman, Theodore S. 354
Zurier, Robert B. 338

SUBJECT INDEX*

A

ABSTRACTS Proceedings of the 64th Annual Meeting of The American Society for Clinical Investigation, Inc., held in Atlantic City, N. J., 1 May 1972, 1606

Acetaldehyde
effects on myocardial protein synthesis, 2820

Acetazolamide
effect on carbonic anhydrase activity and hydrogen ion secretion in turtle urinary bladder, 2653

Acetylcholine
effects of on protein synthesis by rat pancreas, 1

Acid-base equilibrium
effect of hypotonic volume expansion on renal regulation of, 2928

Acid-base physiology
simultaneous determination of muscle cell pH, 256

Acidosis
ammonium chloride, effect on phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in kidney cortex, induction of enzyme activity, 2277
ammonium chloride, effect on phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in kidney cortex, kinetics of enzyme induction, 2284
effect on glutamine metabolism in kidney, 1251
lactic, and hypoglycemia, due to fructose-1,6-diphosphatase deficiency, 2115
metabolic, effect of hypotonic volume expansion on acid-base equilibrium in, 2928
metabolic, glutamine and organic acid metabolism in renal cortex in, 1969
renal tubular, in infants, 499

Acidosis and alkalosis
renal metabolism of glutamine, in dog, 557

ACTH
effect on aldosterone during pregnancy, 1301

Actin
and myosin filaments of human and bovine blood platelets, 419

Adenosine monophosphate
cyclic, in human platelets, effect of thrombin, 3094
in cultured hepatoma cells, effect of dexamethasone, 2763
cyclic, in isolated thyroid cells, effects of phagocytosis, 2808
cyclic, in liver of rat, in thyroid diseases, 2498

Adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate
cyclic, dibutyryl, effects on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in pseudohypoparathyroidism, 816
cyclic, effect of catecholamine interaction with other hormones on, in dog kidney, 939
cyclic, effect on ion transport across rabbit ileal mucosa, 796
cyclic, and magnesium depletion in parathyroidectomized rats, 886

Adenosine triphosphatase
effect of ouabin-specific antibodies, 1583
of brain microsomes, activated by sodium-potassium, modification by diphenylhydantoins, 1164
sodium-potassium-activated, role in renal sodium reabsorption, 2544

Adenosine triphosphate
metabolism in human erythrocytes, 1547

Adenyl cyclase
activity in liver, in thyroid disease, 2498
activity in thyroid plasma membranes, effects of long-acting thyroid stimulator on thyrotropin stimulation of, 463
effect of cholera toxin, in mucosal epithelial cells of rabbit intestine, 2292
effect of thrombin on activity of and membrane protein from human platelets, 81
from human jejunal mucosa during cholera, 731
of "cold" throid nodules, effects of thyroid-stimulating hormone on, 1109
of human placenta, effect of prostaglandins on, 456
of rabbit and human heart, effect of sulfonylurea drugs on, 2429

Adenylate cyclase
myocardial, and histamine responsiveness, 1578

Adipose tissue
effect of age, sex, and site on, in obese mice, 2907
human, lipogenesis in, effects of nibbling and gorging, 537

Adrenal
cholesterol, in vitro metabolism, comparison with glucocorticosteroid hormone synthesis, 1679
cholesterol, in vivo metabolism in man, 1664
human, and pheochromocytoma, tyrosine hydroxylase in, 1798
insufficiency, water excretion in, 1639

Adrenal cortex
steroidogenesis, effect of angiotensin and electrolytes, 2239
steroidogenesis, effect of prostaglandins, 2246

Adrenergic stimulation
and ventilation, in man, 1469

β-Adrenergic stimulation
effect on renin release, 1861

Adrenergic stimuli
effects on coronary, cutaneous, and muscular vessels, 279

Adrenergic-blocking agents
effects on cyclic nucleotides, in man, 2124

Age
effect on fat cells of adipose tissue in obese mice, 2907

Aggregometry
platelet, detection of drug-dependent and isoimmune antiplatelet antibodies, by, 3142

Aging
and cholesterol distribution in human bulk tissues, 1292
of human platelets, relation of glycolytic enzymes to, 1235

Airway obstruction
site of, in asthma, 3235

Alanine
deficiency, and ketotic hypoglycemia, 1440

Albumin
correlation with circadian rhythm of serum parathyroid hormone, 2040
effects of carbon tetrachloride on synthesis of, 2310

Alcoholic myocardiopathy
effects of ethanol and acetaldehyde on protein synthesis, 2820

Alcohols
polyhydric, differential permeability of proximal and distal small intestine of, 2414

Aldosterone
control of plasma concentration in

* Abstracts listed in the Proceedings of the 64th Annual Meeting of The American Society for Clinical Investigation, Inc., 1 May 1972, are not included in this index.

normal man, response to sodium chloride, 2645
effect of potassium on plasma levels of, 1950
plasma concentration at delivery and during newborn period, 386
response to posture, volume and sodium changes, in man, 1731
role in pregnancy, effect of mineralocorticoids or ACTH on, 1301
synthesis, stimulation by angiotensin and potassium, 1413
Alkalosis
cogenital, with diarrhea, ileal electrolyte transport in, 1958
effect on glutamine metabolism in kidney, 1251
induced by glucose, in fasting subjects, 1326
Allopurinol
effect on enzyme activity, in man, 1823
Alveolar macrophages
phagocytic vesicles of, 604
Amebocytes
of *Limulus polyphemus*, enzymatic activation of coagulation by endotoxin in, 1790
Amino acid
and glucose metabolism in diabetes mellitus, 1870
sequence of major nonimmunoglobulin component of amyloid fibrils, 2773
and steroid moieties of bile acid cholylglycine, metabolism of, in man, 1889
and steroid moieties of glycine-conjugated dihydroxy bile acids, metabolism of, 1898
transport by cultured human fibroblasts, absence of defect in cystinuria and Hartnup disease, 2130
Amino acid decarboxylase
effect of inhibitor of, on metabolites of Dopa in Parkinsonism, 452
Amino acids
metabolism during starvation in human pregnancy, 1195
precursor of protein synthesis in intestinal mucosa, effect of route of administration of, 167
stimulation of glucagon activity, in dogs, 2346
ε-Aminocaproic acid
and heparin, effects on plasmin generation in response to urokinase and venous injury, in dogs, 2678
α-Aminoisobutyric acid
transport in human leukemic lymphocytes, inhibition by cortisol and cycloheximide, 2181
δ-Aminolevulinic acid-^{14}C
and bilirubin-^{3}H, hepatic synthesis of bilirubin from, delivery to plasma, 2450
Aminonucleoside
nephrosis, transfer of by renal transplantation, 2777
Ammonia
effect of glutamine on urinary excretion of, 1852
Ammoniagenesis
effects of acidosis and alkalosis on glutamine metabolism in kidney, 1251
Ammonium
excretion during starvation, effect of carbohydrates, 2093
Amylase
of rat pancreas, effects of fasting and feeding on, 1
salivary and pancreatic, metabolism and secretion of, in baboon, 1504
Ancrod
anticoagulation, mechanism of action, 2841
Androgen
effect on male rat aorta, 2552
Anemia
in hemoglobin Istanbul, 2380
pernicious, utilization of serum folate in, 1431
sickle cell, in vitro effects of cyanate on metabolism and function of red blood cells in, 566
Anergy
effect of transfer factor on lymphocyte function in patients with, 2948
Angiotensin
effect on adrenocortical steroidogenesis, 2239
stimulation of aldosterone synthesis, 1413
and uterine blood flow, 2827
Angiotensin II
vascular receptors, relation to hypertension, sodium balance, and autonomic nervous system, 58
Anrep effect
relationship to coronary blood flow, in isolated heart, 2573
Antibodies
antiplatelet, drug-dependent and isoimmune, detection of by platelet aggregometry, 3142
to salmon calcitonin, in Paget's disease and osteoporosis, 2331
Antibody
absorption and transcellular transport, in intestine of neonatal rat, 2916
against rat liver Y protein, 677
and complement, role in immune clearance and destruction of erythrocytes, in vivo effects of IgG and IgM complement-fixing sites, 575
and complement, role in immune clearance and destruction of erythrocytes, molecular nature of IgG and IgM complement-fixing sites, 583
digoxin-specific, reversal by of in vitro electrophysiologic effects of digoxin, 1378
in herpes zoster, 1170
loss of membrane components in pathogenesis of spherocytosis induced by, 16
naturally occurring in human sera, specific for γE, 955
ouabin-specific, effect on ATPase, 1583
to meningococci, quantitative determination of human immune response to, 89
Antidiuresis
by beta adrenergic stimulation, 97
Antidiuretic effect
associated with interruption of parasympathetic pathways, 2613
Antidiuretic hormone
effect of on solute flows in isolated rabbit renal tubules, 1279
effect on water flows in isolated rabbit renal tubules, 1264
inappropriate secretion of, in vitro biosynthesis of vasopressin and ultrastructure of bronchogenic carcionma, 141
Antigen
fibrin-related, thrombin-induced fibrin lysis, in human serum, 903
HL-A8, genetic link between dermatitis herpetiformis and gluten-sensitive enteropathy, 2977
HL-A8, in gluten-sensitive enteropathy, 1602
lack of on antihemophilic factor in von Willebrand's disease, 2597
polyribophosphate, of capsule of *Hemophilus influenzae*, Type b, immunization of humans with, 39
Antigenicity
of mucins, enzymatic basis for difference in, glycoprotein biosynthesis in small intestine, 1135
Antigens
HL-A, detection of antiplatelet antibodies, 3142
HL-A, identical donor-recipient pairs, renal transplantation between, 3200
HL-A, in acute lymphocytic leukemia, 2420
HL-A, in Hodgkin's disease, 1156
nuclear, cellular immunity to, in systemic lupus erythematosus, 2669
to parathyroid hormone in human plasma, 3163
Antihemophilic factor
immunologic study of in von Willebrand's disease, 2597
response of patients with hemophilia to transfusion of, measured by

procoagulant and immunologic techniques, 2593
Antihemophilic globulin
purification and characterization of, 2151
Antisera
digoxin-specific, biologic activity of, 638
Aorta
of male rat, effect of androgen on, 2552
Aorta-to-coronary
venous bypass grafts, blood flow in, in man, 2724
Aortic wall
effects of elevated glucose concentrations on metabolism of, 3114
Apoprotein
in human low density and very low density lipoproteins, 1486
Artery disease
iliac and femoral, free fatty acid metabolism of leg muscles in, 3061
Arthritis
immunologic, in rabbits, 50
Aspirin
increased triiodothyronine in human serum induced by, 1125
Asthma
site of airway obstruction in, 3235
Ataxia telangiectasia
relation of IgE and IgA to respiratory tract disease in, 326
Atherogenesis
filtration theory of, ultrafiltration of lipoproteins, 2472
Azathioprine
effect on gammaglobulin synthesis, in man, 2233

B

Bacteria
interactions of, in impetigo, 2865
Bactericidal
and transport mechanisms, in mouse lung, effect of Sendai virus infection on, 1989
Bactericidal activity
defective, and deficiency of leukocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 769
of leukocytes in Chediak-Higashi syndrome, 649
Baroreceptor reflex
alterations of in conscious dogs with heart failure, 715
Baroreceptors
low pressure, role in reflex vasoconstrictor responses, in man, 2967
Bartter's syndrome
sodium transport in erythrocytes in, 1565
Basement membrane
renal tubular, physical properties of, 1063
Benzolamide
effect on tubular reabsorption of chloride, sodium, and bicarbonate, 294
Beta adrenergic stimulation
mechanism of antidiuretic effect of, 97
Bicarbonate
reabsorption by proximal tubule, effect of benzolamide, 294
renal resorption of and glucose-induced alkalosis, in fasting subjects, 1326
Bile
abnormal, and cholesterol gallstones, formation of from dietary cholesterol, in prairie dog, 1495
excretion of coproporphyrin I and III in, 2895
and excretion of lecithin and cholesterol, in dog, 1337
lithogenic formation of, in American Indian women with cholesterol gallstones, 3026
of man and rat, in normal state and liver disease, bilirubin conjugates in, 2482
Bile acid
absorption, across unstirred water layer and brush border of rat jejunum, 3015
effect of cholestyramine on metabolism of, 2781
synthesis, in man, metabolism of 7α-hydroxycholesterol-^{14}C and 26-hydroxycholesterol-^{3}H, 112
transport mechanisms in small intestine and colon, of rat, 1351
Bile acids
analysis of in target cells and spur cells, in patients with liver disease, 3182
dihydroxy gylcine-conjugated, metabolism of steroid and amino acid moieties of, 1898
metabolism of steroid and amino acid moieties of cholylglycine, in man, 1889
Bile duct
obstruction, effect on renal excretion of salt and water, 402
Bile salt
fetal metabolism of, 1388
Biliary obstruction
and plasma liquid crystalline lipid, 1979
Bilirubin
conjugates in bile, in man and rat, in normal state and liver disease, 2482
hepatic synthesis of from δ-aminolevulinic acid-^{14}C and bilirubin-^{3}H, delivery to plasma, 2450
production, and heme catabolism, in liver, 530
Blood
glycosyltransferases in serum and erythrocyte membranes, of humans, 2024
human, glycosyltransferases in serum of patients with liver diseases, 2033
and plasma glutamate analysis, effect of insulin, 2889
uterine flow of, and renin secretion, 2827
Blood flow
coronary, in ischemic myocardium, effect of mannitol, 2989
coronary, relationship to Anrep effect, in isolated heart, 2573
evaluation of in venous bypass grafts, 191
in aorta-to-coronary venous bypass grafts, in man, 2724
myocardial, effect of coronary collateral circulation and coronary artery bypass surgery, 2556
Blood volume expansion
humoral component of natriuretic mechanism in, 2631
Bohr effect
of hemoglobin E, 2984
of hemoglobins Hirose, L Ferrara, Broussais, and Dhofar, 2520
Bone
calcitonin resistance in Paget's disease, 3133
effect of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol on calcium metabolism in, 2900
mineral and collagen maturation, effect of renal insufficiency on, 3072
of rachitic puppies, calcium release from, 9
and soft tissues, effect of oral phosphate, 2834
Bone disease
antibodies and clinical resistance to salmon calcitonin in, 2331
Bone marrow
human, and colony-stimulating factor, 2981
Bradykinin
effect of proximal tubular reabsorption of sodium, 1709
Brain
in Tay-Sachs disease, metabolism of ganglioside from, catabolism with lysosomal enzymes, 2339
microsomes, sodium-potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase in, modification by diphenylhydantoins, 1164
response to protein undernutrition, 2175
Bronchogenic carcinoma
in vitro biosynthesis of vasopressin by, ultrastructure of, 141
Brush border
of rabbit small intestine, differential permeability of proximal and distal parts, 2414

of rat intestine, relation of size of proteins to rates of degradation, 2621
of rat jejunum, bile acid absorption across, 3015
of small intestinal mucosa, peptide hydrolases in, 1419

C

C1q
metabolism of in hypogammaglobulinemia, myeloma, and systemic lupus erythematosus, 868
C1r
deficiency associated with cutaneous and renal disease, 1102
Calcification
of soft tissues, effects of oral phosphate, 2834
Calcitonin
porcine and salmon, resistance to in patients with Paget's disease, 3133
salmon, antibodies and clinical resistance to, in Paget's disease and osteoporosis, 2331
Calcium
changes in serum and urine, during treatment with hydrochlorothiazide, 945
correlation with circadian rhythm of serum parathyroid hormone, 2040
effect of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol on transport and metabolism of, in rat, 2900
effect of on release of glucagon-like immunoreactivity from gastrointestinal tract, 831
in bone and soft tissues, effects of oral phosphate, 2834
metabolism in magnesium-depleted parathyroidectomized rats, 886
and phosphorus metabolism in pseudohypoparathyroidism, effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on, 816
release from skeletons of rachitic puppies, 9
thyroxine-induced transport of in hepatic cells, 1572
transport, renal, effect of cholecalciferol and 25-hydroxycholecalciferol on, 373
Candidacidal activity
of human neutrophilis, 2566
Candidiasis
mucocutaneous, effect of transfer factor on lymphocyte function in, 2948
Capsule
of *Hemophilus influenzae*, type b, human serum activity against, 31
of *Hemophilus influenzae*, type b, immunization of humans with polyribophosphate antigen of, 39
Carbohydrate
effect on α-glucosidases in intestine of infant rat, 1244
side chains of collagen, role of in platelet aggregation, 2693
Carbohydrate absorption
and pulmonary hydrogen measurements, 1219
Carbohydrate induction
metabolic relationships between plasma very low and low density lipoproteins during, 1051
Carbohydrates
effect of ammonium and ketoacid excretion, during starvation, 2093
Carbon tetrachloride
effect of albumin synthesis, 2310
Carbonic anhydrase
and epithelial organization of H^+ secretion, in turtle urinary bladder, 2653
Carbonic anhydrase inhibition
effect on tubular reabsorption of chloride, sodium, and bicarbonate, 294
Cardiac response
to severe exercise, 3052
Carnitine
levels and free fatty acid oxidation, in myocardium of diphtheritic guinea pig, 2071
Carotid sinus
regulation of myocardial contraction, in conscious dog, 995
Catecholamine
excretion, effect of fasting on, 2757
interaction with other hormones, effect on cyclic AMP of kidney, in dogs, 939
Catecholamines
effect of triiodothyronine on cardiac response to norepinephrine, 2702
effect on ventilation, in man, 1469
effects on cyclic nucleotides, in man, 2124
plasma, in diabetes, 779
potentiation of contractile effects of norepinephrine by hypoxia, 2459
Cartilage
human, lysozyme content of, 2264
Cations
divalent, effect on intrinsic factor-mediated attachment of vitamin B_{12} to intestinal microvillous membranes, 2465
Caval constriction
absence of humoral mechanism in antinatriuresis of, 1297
effects on renal tubular function, in dogs, 922
Cell swelling
in ischemic renal damage and protective effect of hypertonic solute, 118
Cellular immunity
to nuclear antigens in systemic lupus erythematosus, 2669
transfer factor therapy in Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome, 3216
Cerebral dysfunction
insulin-induced, effect of fasting, 2757
Cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis
cholestanol biosynthesis in, 134
Chediak-Higashi syndrome
bactericidal, metabolic, and lysosomal functions of leukocytes in, 649
Chloramphenicol
mitochondrial lesions in erythropoietic depression due to, 2085
Chloride
reabsorption by proximal tubule, effect of benzolamide, 294
Cholecalciferol
and dihydrotachysterol, activity in nephrectomized rat, 1919
and 25-hydroxycholecalciferol, effect on renal transport of phosphate, sodium, and calcium, 373
Cholera
enterotoxin, effect of on ion transport across rabbit ileal mucosa, 796
properties of adenyl cyclase from human jejunal mucosa during, 731
Cholera toxin
and adenyl cyclase in mucosal epithelial cells of rabbit intestine, 2292
Cholestanol
biosynthesis in cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis, 134
Cholestasis
bilirubin conjugates in bile, in man and rat, 2482
Cholesterol
absorption and synthesis, in baboon, 1450
biliary excretion of, in dog, 1337
dietary, formation of abnormal bile and cholesterol gallstones from, in prairie dog, 1495
distribution in human bulk tissues, variation with age, 1292
excretion from skin, in man, 2060
feedback system, in vivo demonstration of by desmosterol suppression technique, 197
feedback system, loss of in intact hepatoma-bearing rat, 206
7α-hydroxy- and 26-hydroxy-, metabolism of to bile acids, in man, 112
metabolism and placental transfer, in pregnant rhesus monkey, 2584
of adrenal, in vitro metabolism, comparison with glucocorticosteroid hormone synthesis, 1679
of adrenal, in vivo metabolism in man, 1664
serum and xanthoma, kinetics of in patients with hypercholesterolemia, 266

Cholesterol ester
of lymph chylomicra and very low density lipoproteins, role in absorption, in rabbit, 2686
Cholesterol gallstones
lithogenic bile formation in American Indian women with, 3026
Cholesteryl ester
storage disease, enzyme deficiency in, 1923
Cholestyramine
effect on bile acid metabolism, 2781
Cholic acid
effect of cholestyramine on metabolism of, 2781
Cholylglycine
metabolism of steroid and amino acid moieties of, in man, 1889
Chylomicra
of lymph, role of cholesterol ester of in absorption, 2686
Chylomicrons
of lymph, fat absorption during inhibition of protein synthesis, 356
Circadian rhythm
in human serum parathyroid hormone, correlation with calcium, phosphate, albumin, and growth hormone levels, 2040
Circulation
alterations in baroreceptor reflex in conscious dogs with heart failure, 715
Cirrhosis
of liver, hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in patients with, 1076
Clofibrate
effects on lipoprotein metabolism in hyperlipidemic rats, 1632
metabolic relationships between plasma very low and low density lipoproteins during treatment with, 1051
Coagulation
enzymatic activation of, by endotoxin in amebocytes of *Limulus polyphemus*, 1790
tissue factor activity of leukocytes, 307
Coenzyme A transferase
deficiency of, and ketoacidosis, in infancy, 493
Colchicine
effect on histamine release from human leukocytes, 2941
effect on phagocytosis by polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 615
Collagen
maturation of bone, effect of renal insufficiency on, 3072
of male rat aorta, effect of androgen, 2552
role of carbohydrate side chains of in platelet aggregation, 2693
and surface-active plasma kallikrein, 1813
Collagenase
elastase and papain, in vitro effects on structure and function of rat lung, 288
Collagenolysis
by rheumatoid nodule tissue, 2973
Colon
in rat, transport mechanisms for bile acid absorption in, 1351
Colony-stimulating factor
in human peripheral blood, 2981
Complement
and antibody, role in immune clearance and destruction of erythrocytes, in vivo effects of IgG and IgM complement-fixing sites, 575
and antibody, role in immune clearance and destruction of erythrocytes, molecular nature of IgG and IgM complement-fixing sites, 583
C1r deficiency associated with cutaneous and renal disease, 1102
effect of rheumatoid factor on phagocytosis mediated by, 3007
metabolism of human C1q in hypogammaglobulinemia, myeloma, and systemic lupus erythematosus, 868
receptors for on human leukemic cells and human lymphoblastoid cell lines, 1933
role in immunologic arthritis, in rabbits, 50
Complement system
human, ontogeny of, in vitro biosynthesis of individual components of by fetal tissues, 725
Compliance
by left ventricle, after myocardial infarction, 598
lung mechanics in coal miners with pneumoconiosis, 1203
Concanavalin A
differing responses of human lymphocytes to, 3225
effect of lymphocyte transformation by lymphoblasts, 3124
Copper
effect on energy metabolism in human erythrocytes, 1547
effect on red blood cell enzymes, 459
Coproporphyrin I and III
excretion of in bile and urine, in rat, 2895
Coronary
blood flow, relationship to Anrep effect, in isolated heart, 2573
collateral circulation, effect on myocardial blood flow, in man, 2556
and cutaneous and muscular vessels, effects of adrenergic stimuli on, 279
Coronary artery
reperfusion, effects on local myocardial function, extent of myocardial necrosis, 2710
reperfusion, reduction of myocardial infarct size one week after coronary occlusion, 2717
Coronary circulation
measurement of myocardial perfusion in man with ^{133}xenon and scintillation camera, 964
myocardial perfusion rates in patients with coronary artery disease, 978
Coronary function
effects of nitroglycerin, 2872
Corticosteroids
effect on α-glucosidases in intestine of infant rat, 1244
Cortisol
inhibition of α-aminoisobutyric acid transport in human leukemic lymphocytes, 2181
Cutaneous
and coronary and muscular vessels, effects of adrenergic stimuli on 279
Cutaneous disease
and C1r deficiency, 1102
Cyanate
in vitro effects on red blood cell metabolism and function, in sickle cell anemia, 566
Cyclic AMP
(adenosine-3′,5′-monophosphate), role in stimulus-secretion coupling of glucose-induced insulin release, 232
effect of thrombin on activity of and membrane protein from human platelets, 81
Cycloheximide
inhibition of α-aminoisobutyric acid transport in human leukemic lymphocytes, 2181
Cystathionine synthase
in human lymphocytes, induction by phytohemagglutinin, 1034
Cystinuria
absence of defect in transport of amino acids by cultured human fibroblasts, 2130
Cytochalasin B
effect on histamine release from human leukocytes, 2941
modulation of histamine release from human leukocytes, 1927
Cytochromes
and erythropoietic depression due to chloramphenicol, 2085

D

Dead space
mechanical, correction for in calculation of physiological dead space, 2768
Dehydrogenase
glucose-6-phosphate, deficiency of in

leukocytes, and defective bactericidal activity, 769
Delivery
and newborn period, plasma aldosterone concentration during, 386
Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis
by human lymphocytes, effects of concanavalin A, 3225
Dermatitis herpetiformis
and gluten-sensitive enteropathy, histocompatible antigens in, 2977
Dermatomyositis
lymphotoxin formation by lymphocytes and muscle in, 2435
Desmosterol
suppression technique, in vivo demonstration of cholesterol feedback system by, 197
Deuterium oxide
effect on histamine release from human leukocytes, 2941
Dexamethasone
effect on adenosine monophosphate and AMP phosphodiesterase of cultured hepatoma cells, 2763
Diabetes
nonobese subjects, insulin responses to glucose in, 1624
plasma catecholamines in, 779
Diabetes insipidus
nephrogenic, induced by lithium, 1081
Diabetes mellitus
glucose and amino acid metabolism in, 1870
induced by streptozotocin in pregnant monkeys, 837
Diarrhea
and congenital alkalosis, ileal electrolyte transport in, 1958
enterotoxin production by *Shigella dysenteriae*, 1212
Diffusion
exchange diffusion of potassium, in red blood cells, 3244
Digoxin
biologic activity of antisera specific for, 638
in vitro reversal by specific antibody of electrophysiologic effects, 1378
Dihydrotachysterol
activity in nephrectomized rat, 1919
Dihydrotestosterone
and testosterone, metabolism of in pregnancy and hyperthyroidism, 1226
1,25-Dihydroxycholecalciferol
effect in uremic rates, 1287
hormonal control of renal conversion of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol to, 2502
metabolism in rat, 2900
Diphenylhydantoin
modification by of sodium-potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase, of brain microsomes, 1164
Diphtheria
free fatty acid oxidation and carnitine levels in myocardium of guinea pig with, 2071
Diplococcus pneumoniae
cellular uptake and binding of thyroxine during infection with, 788
Diuresis
postobstructive, micropuncture study of, in rat, 625
Diuretics
effect of hydrochlorothiazide on serum and urinary calcium, 945
thiazide, interaction with parathyroid hormone and vitamin D, 1879
DNA–anti-DNA
immune complexes, experimental renal disease induced by, 345
Dogs
grey collies with cyclic neutropenia, cyclic hematopoiesis in, 2197
grey collies with cyclic neutropenia, neutrophil turnover in, 2190
Dopa
in Parkinsonism, effect of peripheral aromatic amino acid decarboxylase inhibitor on metabolites of, 452

E

Eating
effects of nibbling and gorging on lipogenesis in human adipose tissue, 537
Elastase
collagenase and papain, in vitro effects on structure and function of rat lung, 288
Elastin
of male rat aorta, effect of androgen, 2552
Electrolytes
effect on adrenocortical steroidogenesis, 2239
ileal transport of, in congenital alkalosis with diarrhea, 1958
Electrophysiology
effect of lidocaine on membrane conductance in mammalian cardiac Purkinje fibers, 2252
Emulsions
use of to measure phagocytosis by polymorphonuclear lymphocytes, 615
Encephalitis
Herpesvirus hominis, idoxuridine in serum, urine, and cerebrospinal fluid in patients with, 45
Endocytosis
and thyroid function, 2808
Endotoxin
effect on synovial fibroblast function, 1186
enzymatic activation of coagulation by, in amebocytes of *Limulus polyphemus*, 1790
and tissue factor coagulant activity of leukocytes, 307
Enterococcus
pyelonephritis, influence of water diuresis on antimicrobia, treatment of, 2408
Enterotoxin
cholera, effect of on ion transport across rabbit ileal mucosa, 796
production by *Shigella dysenteriae*, 1212
Environmental chamber
high temperature, effect on salicylamide metabolism, in man, 2959
Enzyme
deficiency in cholesteryl ester storage disease, 1923
Enzyme induction
by phytohemagglutinin of cystathionine synthase in human lymphocytes, 1034
Enzymes
basis for difference in antigenicity of mucins, glycoprotein biosynthesis in small intestine, 1135
glycolytic, relation of to age in human platelets, 1235
of red blood cells, effect of copper on, 459
Epithelial secretion
of H^+ in turtle urinary bladder, role of carbonic anhydrase, 2653
Erythrocyte
function and marrow regulation, in hemoglobin Bethesda, 2883
membrane internalization, drug-induced, 1833
membranes, galactosyltransferase in, 2124
peroxidation, effect on fatty acid metabolism, 338
Erythrocytes
human, energy metabolism in, 1547
immune clearance and destruction of, in vivo effects of IgG and IgM complement-fixing sites, 575
immune clearance and destruction of, molecular nature of IgG and IgM complement-fixing sites, 583
in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, mutant hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, 1805
loss of membrane components of in pathogenesis of antibody-induced spherocytosis, 16
Erythrocytosis
compensatory, in hemoglobin Bethesda, 2299
in hypertensive rats, 710
Erythroid cells
synthesis of α- and β-globin chains in, in thalassemia, 1906

Erythropoiesis
depression due to chloramphenicol, mitochondrial lesions in, 2085
Erythropoietin
in hemoglobin Bethesda, 2883
in vivo action of, in mice, 1179
Esophagus
dysfunction of in scleroderma and Raynaud's disease, 2663
lower sphincter pressure, effect of gastrin on, 522
Estradiol
and testosterone secretion by human, simian, and canine testes, 824
Estrogen
effects on postmenopausal osteoporosis, 1659
and human growth hormone, metabolic effects of in boys with Duchenne muscular dystrophy, 1118
Estrone sulfate
production rate and metabolism in man, 1020
Ethanol
effects on myocardial protein synthesis, 2820
Ethoxzolamide
effect on carbonic anhydrase activity and hydrogen ion secretion in turtle urinary bladder, 2653
Exercise
in patients with obliterative iliac and femoral artery disease, effect of on fatty acid metabolism of leg muscles, 3061
left ventricular response to, 3052
Expiratory flow volume
determination of airway obstruction in asthma, 3235

F

Factor
colony-stimulating, in human peripheral blood, 2981
Hageman, interaction with immune complexes, 2736
rheumatoid, effect on complement-mediated phagocytosis, 3007
transfer, therapy in Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome, 3216
Factor VIII
antihemophilic, immunologic study of in von Willebrand's disease, 2597
antihemophilic, response of patients with hemophilia to transfusion of, measured by procoagulant and immunologic techniques, 2593
purification and characterization of, 2151
Factor VIII deficiency
hemophilia and fibrinogen St. Louis, 590
Fasting
effect on symptomatic insulin reactions, 2757
and feeding, effects on protein synthesis by rat pancreas, 1
and glucose-induced alkalosis, 1326
Fat
absorption during inhibition of protein synthesis, studies of lymph chylomicrons, 356
Fat cells
of adipose tissue in obese mice, effect of age, sex, and site, 2907
Fatty acid
metabolism, effects of erythrocyte peroxidation, 338
oxidation and carnitine levels, in myocardium of diphtheritic guinea pig, 2071
Feeding
and fasting, effects on protein synthesis by rat pancreas, 1
Feminization
testicular, male pseudohermaphroditism in mouse, 1647
testicular, metabolism of testosterone by cultured human cells, 1459
Fetal tissues
human, in vitro biosynthesis of individual complement components by, 725
Fetus
bile salt metabolism in, 1388
sheep, chronic preparation for evaluation of renal function, 149
Fever
pyrogen-induced, effect on salicylamide metabolism in man, 2959
Fibrils
amyloid, amino acid sequence of major nonimmunoglobulin component of, 2773
Fibrin
polymerizing, platelet interaction with, 685
proteolytic effect of ancrod on, 2841
Fibrinogen
and fibrin-related antigen, thrombin-induced fibrin lysis, in human serum, 903
Fibrinogen St. Louis
inherited variant, associated with hemophilia A, 590
Fibroblasts
human, in cluture, absence of defect in of amino acid transport in cystinuria and Hartnup disease, 2130
synovial, hypermetabolism induced by endotoxin, 1186
Filaments
actin and myosin, of human and bovine blood platelets, 419
Filtration theory
of atherogenesis, ultrafiltration of lipoproteins, 2472
Folate
transport in reticulocytes, 1688
utilization in pernicious anemia, 1431
Follicle-stimulating hormone
specific factor from seminiferous tubules affecting secretion of, in man, 1009
Food
iron, absorption of, measured by extrinsic tag, 805
Forearm tissue
pyruvate metabolism, in man, 2359
Free fatty acid
metabolism of ischemic muscle, in patients with obliterative iliac and femoral artery disease, 3061
Free fatty acids
effect on myocardial function and metabolism, in dog, 1767
individual uptake by liver and skeletal muscle, in man, 2324
relationship to growth hormone secretion, in man, 2388
Fructose
of aortic wall, effects of elevated glucose concentration, 3114
Fructose-1, 6-diphosphatase
deficiency, cause of lactic acidosis and hypoglycemia, 2115

G

Galactosyltransferase
and *N*-acetylgalactosaminyltransferase, in patients with liver diseases, 2033
in human serum and erythrocyte membranes, 2024
Gall bladder
formation of abnormal bile and cholesterol gallstones from dietary cholesterol, in prairie dog, 1495
Gallstones
cholesterol, lithogenic bile formation in American Indian women with, 3026
Gammaglobulin
effect of azathioprine on synthesis of, in man, 2233
Ganglioside
metabolism in Tay-Sachs disease brain tissue, catabolism with lysosomal enzymes, 2339
Gangliosides
of human platelets, 2602
Gastrin
effect on lower esophageal sphincter pressure, 522
Gastrointestinal tract
effect of calcium on release of glucagon-like immunoreactivity from, 831
Gastrointestine
control of iron absorption by mucosal cell of, 224
Globin
α- and β-chains, synthesis of in erythroid precursors in thalassemia, 1906

β-Globin
mRNA, translation of in β-thalassemia and S and C hemoglobinopathies, 364
Globin synthesis
in American Negroes with α-thalassemia, 412
Globulin
thyroxine bound, biochemical properties of, 3173
thyroxine-binding, inherited abnormalities in man, 848
Glomerulus
filtration rate and sodium reabsorption, effect on renal glucose reabsorption, 127
macromolcular uptake by mesangium of, in rats, 1092
of kidney, effect of mannitol on filtration rate of during renal ischemia, 1555
Glucagon
effect of secretin on, 1743
stimulation of by amino acids, in dogs, 2346
Glucagon-like immunoreactivity
effect of calcium on release of from gastrointestinal tract, 831
Glucocorticosteroid
hormone synthesis, comparison with adrenal cholesterol synthesis, 1679
Gluconeogenesis
amino acid metabolism during starvation in human pregnancy, 1195
from glutamine, in dog kidney, 557
Glucose
absorption, role of intraluminal sodium, 876
alkalosis induced by in fasting subjects, 1326
and amino acid metabolism in diabetes mellitus, 1870
depletion in human erythrocytes, 1547
effect of sodium reabsorption and glomerular filtration rate on renal reabsorption of, 127
effects of elevated concentrations on aortic wall metabolism, 3114
insulin responses to, in nonobese diabetics, 1624
oxidation, in leukocytes of Chediak-Higashi syndrome, 649
Glucose-galactose
malabsorption, quantitative radioautography of intestinal sugar transport in patients with, 438
α-Glucosidases
in intestine of infant rat, effect of carbohydrate and corticosteroids on, 1244
Glutamate
whole blood versus plasma analysis of, effect of insulin on muscle uptake, 2889
Glutamine
effect of acidosis and alkalosis on metabolism of in kidney, 1251
effect on urinary ammonium excretion, 1852
metabolism in renal cortex, in metabolic acidosis, 1969
renal metabolism of, in dog, 557
Gluten-sensitive enteropathy
and dermatitis herpetiformis, histocompatible antigens in, 2977
HL-A8 antigen in, 1602
Glycerol
turnover and oxidation, in man, 1537
Glycine-conjugated
dihydroxy bile acids, metabolism of steroid and amino acid moieties of, 1898
Glycoprotein
biosynthesis in small intestine, enzymatic basis for difference in antigenicity of mucins, 1135
Glycoside
cardiac, localization of site of action of, 1777
Gonadotropins
in serum of hypopituitary subjects, correlation with sexual development, 74
Grafts
venous bypass, evaluation of blood flow in, 191
Granulomatous disease
candidacidal activity of human neutrophils in, 2566
Growth hormone
correlation with circadian rhythm of serum parathyroid hormone, 2040
human, and estrogens, metabolic effects of in boys with Duchenne muscular dystrophy, 1118
human, metabolic effects of in African pygmy, 395
in human fetus, 3080
production and metabolism in normal human adults, effect of prednisone, 3193
relationship to plasma free fatty acids, in man, 2388

H

Hageman factor
interaction with immune complexes, 2736
Hartnup disease
absence of defect in transport of amino acids by cultured human fibroblasts, 2130
Heart
effect of sulfonylurea drugs on myocardial contractility, Purkinje fiber automaticity, and coronary adenyl cyclase activity, 2429
of fetal mouse, in organ culture, effect of triiodothyronine on respone to norepinephrine, 2702
Heart failure
alterations in baroreceptor reflex in conscious dogs with, 715
Heat
and intense physical conditioning, effect on body potassium, 242
Hemagglutinating activity
human, against *Hemophilus influenzae*, type b, 31
Hematological disease
lysozyme turnover in, 1146
Hematology
human platelet gangliosides, 2602
Hematopoiesis
cyclic, in grey collie dogs with cyclic neutropenia, 2197
Heme
oxygenase activity, hormonal control of, in liver, 530
Heme-heme interaction
of hemoglobin E, 2984
Hemodynamics
alterations in baroreceptor reflex in conscious dogs with heart failure, 715
blood flow in aorta-to-coronary venous bypass grafts, in man, 2724
carotid sinus regulation of myocardial contractile state, in conscious dog, 995
direct and reflex effects of nitroglycerine on coronary and left ventricular function, 2872
effect of coronary artery reperfusion on local myocardial function, extent of necrosis, 2710
effect of coronary artery reperfusion on myocardial infarct size one week after coronary occlusion, 2717
effect of free fatty acids on myocardial function and metabolism, in dog, 1767
effect of lidocaine on membrane conductance in mammalian cardiac Purkinje fibers, 2252
effect of mannitol on myocardial function and coronary blood flow in ischemic myocardium, 2989
effect of thrombin on intracellular cyclic adenosine monophosphate in human platelets, 3094
effect of triiodothyronine on cardiac response to norepinephrine, 2702
effects of volume expansion on renal tubular function in chronic caval dogs, 922
evaluation of blood flow in venous bypass grafts, 191
failure of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in patients with liver cirrhosis, 1076
impaired reflex vasoconstriction in chronically hypoxemic patients, 331
left ventricular compliance after myocardial infarction, 598

left ventricular response to severe exercise, 3052
localization of cardiac glycoside receptor, 1777
measurement of myocardial perfusion in man with ^{133}xenon and scintillation camera, 964
myocardial blood flow in man, effects of coronary collateral circulation and coronary artery bypass surgery, 2556
myocardial perfusion rates in patients with coronary artery disease, 978
reversal by specific antibody of in vitro electrophysiologic effects of digoxin, 1378
role of low pressure baroreceptors in reflex vasoconstrictor responses, in man, 2967
Hemoglobin Bethesda
β145 histidine, erythrocyte function and marrow regulation in, 2883
β145 histidine, structural and functional studies, compensatory erythrocytosis, 2299
Hemoglobin Broussais
$\alpha_2^{90Asn}\beta_2$, oxygen equilibrium of, 2520
Hemoglobin Dhofar
$\alpha_2\beta_2^{58Arg}$, oxygen equilibrium of, 2520
Hemoglobin E
oxygen equilibrium of, 2984
Hemoglobin Hirose
$\alpha_2\beta_2^{37Ser}$, oxygen equilibrium of, 2520
Hemoglobin Istanbul
substitution of glutamine for histidine (F8(92)β), 2380
Hemoglobin L Ferrara
$\alpha_2^{47Gly}\beta_2$, oxygen equilibrium of, 2520
Hemoglobin Malmö
β-97 (FG-4) histidine → glutamine, cause of polycythemia, 666
Hemoglobinopathy
S and C, translation of β-globin mRNA in, 364
Hemophilia
response to transfusion of antihemophilic factor, 2593
and von Willebrand's disease, comparison of antihemophilic factors in, 2597
Hemophilia A
and fibrinogen St. Louis, 590
Hemophilus influenzae
type b, human serum activities against, 31
type b, immunization of humans with polyribophosphate, capsular antigen of, 39
Heparin
and ϵ-aminocaproic acid, effects on plasmin generation in response to urokinase and venous injury, in dogs, 2678
Hepatoma
induced loss of cholesterol feedback system in vivo, 206
Hepatoma cells
effect of dexamethasone on adenosine monophosphate and AMP phosphodiesterase activity in, 2763
Hermaphroditism
pseudo-, in mouse with testicular feminization, 1647
Herpes zoster
interferon, antibody, and other host factors in, 1170
Herpesvirus hominis
encephalitis, idoxuridine in serum, urine, and cerebrospinal fluid in patients with, 45
Hexose monophosphate shunt
deficiency of leukocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and defective bactericidal activity, 769
Histamine
and pulmonary pressor response to hypoxia, role of mast cell, 3154
release from human leukocytes, effects of deuterium oxide, colchicine, and cytochalasin B, 2941
release from human leukocytes, modulation by cytochalasin B, 1927
and response to myocardial adenylate cyclase, 1578
HL-A8
genetic link between dermatitis herpetiformis and gluten-sensitive enteropathy, 2977
HL-A antigens
detection of antiplatelet antibodies, 3142
identical donor-recipient pairs, renal transplantation between, 3200
in acute lymphocytic leukemia, 2420
in Hodgkin's disease, 1156
Hodgkin's disease
HL-A antigens in, 1156
Hormone
parathyroid, in human plasma, immunological characterization, 3163
Hormone deficiency
primary releasing- and primary pituitary-, differentiation of by response to thyrotropin-releasing hormone, 431
Hormones
follicular-stimulating and luteinizing, in serum of hypopituitary subjects, correlation with sexual development, 74
human fetal, ontogenesis of growth hormone and insulin, 3080
thyroid, slow fractional removal of nonextractable iodine from rat tissue after injection of thyroxine and triiodothyronine, 2796
Humoral component
of natriuresis in blood volume expansion, 2631
Hydrochlorothiazide
effect on serum and urinary calcium, 945
Hydrogen
pulmonary excretion of, and carbohydrate absorption, 1219
Hydrogen ion
epithelial secretion of in turtle urinary bladder, role of carbonic anhydrase, 2653
Hydrogen peroxide
formation of in red cells during hyperoxia, 2211
25-Hydroxycalciferol
effects of on rickets, 749
25-Hydroxycholecalciferol
and cholecalciferol, effect on renal transport of phosphate, sodium, and calcium, 373
hormonal control of renal conversion of to 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol, 2502
Hypercholesterolemia
kinetics of serum and xanthoma cholesterol radioactivity in patients with, 266
Hyperlipidemia
effect of clofibrate on lipoprotein metabolism in, 1632
Hyperlipoproteinemia
major apoprotein in low density and very low density lipoproteins of, 1486
type II, metabolism of low density lipoprotein in, 1528
Hyperoxia
formation of hydrogen peroxide in red cells during, 2211
Hypertension
accelerated malignant, renomedullary antihypertensive function in, 181
and erythrocytosis, in rats, 710
renal, renin activation in venous plasma from involved kidney in, 22
sodium balance, and autonomic nervous system, relationship of to angiotensin II vascular receptors, 58
Hyperthyroidism
metabolism of testosterone and dihydrotestosterone in, 1226
Hypocapnia
renal response to, in dog, 1722
Hypogammaglobulinemia
metabolism of C1q in, 868
Hypoglycemia
ketotic, and hypoalaninemia, 1440
and lactic acidosis, due to fructose-1,6-diphosphatase deficiency, 2115
Hypokalemia
and rhabdomyolysis, 1750
Hypoparathyroidism
pseudo-, effects of dibutyryl cyclic

AMP on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in, 816
Hypopituitarism
correlation of sexual development with serum follicular-stimulating and luteinizing hormones, 74
Hypopituitary
children, effect of thyrotropin-releasing hormone on serum prolactin and thyrotropin in, 2143
Hypothyroidism
effect on sodium and water excretion, 1405
Hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase
mutant in erythrocytes in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 1805
Hypoxia
chronic, and imparied reflex vasoconstriction, 331
potentiation of contractile effects of norepinephrine by, 2459
and pulmonary vasoconstriction in patients with liver cirrhosis, 1076
role of mast cell in pulmonary pressor response to, 3154

I

Idoxuridine
in serum, urine, and cerebrospinal fluid, in patients with *Herpesvirus hominis* encephalitis, 45
IgA
in immunologic deficiency diseases, 326
IgE
in immunologic deficiency diseases, 326
IgG and IgM
complement-fixing sites, in vivo effects on immune clearance and destruction of erythrocytes, 575
complement-fixing sites, molecular nature of, role in immune clearance and destruction of erythrocytes, 583
Ileum
electrolyte transport by, in congenital alkalosis with diarrhea, 1958
Immune complexes
DNA–anti-DNA, experimental renal disease induced by, 345
interaction with Hageman factor, 2736
Immune response
human, quantitative determination of to immunization with meningococcal vaccines, 89
Immunization
of humans with polyribophosphate, capsular antigen of *Hemophilus influenzae*, type b, 39
Immunoglobin deficiency
and respiratory tract disease, 326
Immunoglobulin
intestinal uptake and transcellular transport of, in neonatal rat, 2916
multiple myeloma, tumor growth and regression in, 1697
receptors for on human leukemic cells and human lymphoblastoid cell lines, 1933
Immunoglobulin E
human antiglobulins specific for, 955
Immunoglobulins
on surface of lymphoid cells in Waldenström's macroglobulinemia, 701
Immunological
arthritis in rabbits, 50
Immunology
assay for plasma triiodothyronine, 3104
cellular immunity to nuclear antigens in systemic lupus erythematosus 2669
characterization of parathyroid hormone in human plasma, 3163
detection of drug-dependent and isoimmune antiplatelet antibodies by platelet aggregometry, 3142
lack of antigen on antihemophilic factor in von Willebrand's disease, 2597
lymphocyte transformation by autologous cells, 3124
response of patients with hemophilia to transfusion of antihemophilic factor, 2593
rosette-forming cell as marker for thymus-derived cells, in human, 2537
Immunoreactivity
glucagon-like, effect of calcium on release of from gastrointestinal tract, 831
Impetigo
etiologic agents and bacterial interactions, 2865
site sequence of acquisition and familial patterns of spread of cutaneous streptococci, 2851
Indian
American, women with cholesterol gallstones, lithogenic bile formation in, 3026
Infection
with *Diplococcus pneumoniae*, cellular uptake and binding of thyroxine during, 788
Inflammation
interaction of Hageman factor and immune complexes, 2736
Inflammatory diseases
development of macrophages from large mononuclear cells, in blood of patients with, 760
Inosinic acid dehydrogenase
in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 1398
Inotropic effect
coronary blood flow, relationship to Anrep effect, 2573
Insulin
effect on muscle glutamate uptake, whole blood versus plasma glutamate analysis, 2889
effect on phagocytosis by polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 615
in human fetus, 3080
and proinsulin, metabolism of by liver, 912
release induced by glucose, stimulus-secretion coupling of, role of adenosine-3′,5′-monophosphate (cyclic AMP), 232
response to stimulation by secretin, in man, 2205
responses to glucose in nonobese diabetics, 1624
secretion from isolated rat islets of Langerhans, 1476
symptomatic reactions, effect of fasting, 2757
threshold distribution hypothesis for packet storage of, 2047
Interferon
in herpes zoster, 1170
Internalization
of erythrocyte membrane, drug-induced, 1833
Interstitial cells
of renal medulla, antihypertensive function of, in accelerated malignant hypertension, 181
Intestinal lymphangiectasia
two lymphocyte populations in, 1319
Intestine
brush border of, relation of size of proteins to rates of degradation, 2621
effect of cholera toxin on adenyl cyclase in mucosal epithelial cells of, 2292
effect of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol on calcium transport in, 2900
microvillous membranes, effect of divalent cations and pH on intrinsic factor mediated attachment of vitamin B_{12} to, 2465
of infant rat, effect of carbohydrate and corticosteroids on α-glucosidases in, 1244
of neonatal rat, transcellular immunoglobulin transport in, 2916
protein synthesis in mucosa of, effect of route of administration of precursor amino acids, 167
pulmonary hydrogen measurements of carbohydrate absorption in, 1219
quantitative radioautography of sugar transport in, in patients with glucose-galactose malabsorption, 438
role of pancreas in absorption by of vitamin B_{12}, 216

small, bile acid absorption across unstirred water layer and brush border of, 3015
small, differential permeability of proximal and distal parts to polyhydric alcohols, 2414
small, glycoprotein biosynthesis in, enzymatic basis for difference in antigenicity of mucins, 1135
small, in rat, transport mechanisms for bile acid absorption in, 1351
small, peptide hydrolases in brush border and soluble fractions of mucosa of, 1419
Intrinsic factor
attachment of vitamin B_{12} to intestinal microvillous membranes mediated by, effect of divalent cations and pH, 2465
Iodide trapping
in isolated thryoid cells, effects of phagocytosis, 2808
Iodine
nonextractable, slow fractional removal of after injection of thyroxine and triiodothyronine, 2796
thyroid release of, during falciparum malaria, in man, 2215
Ion transport
across rabbit ileal mucosa, effect of cholera enterotoxin on, 796
Iron
absorption, control by gastrointestinal mucosal cell, 224
absorption from food measured by extrinsic tag, 805
role in pathogenesis of porphyria cutanea tarda, 3044
Ischemia
renal, cell swelling in, protective effect of hypertonic solute, 118
renal, effect of mannitol on glomerular filtration rate during, 1555

K

Kallikrein
inhibitors of in human plasma, 1611
of plasma, surface-active, and collagen, 1813
Kaliuresis
in pregnancy, effect of mineralocorticoids and ACTH on, 1301
Ketoacid
excretion during starvation, effect of carbohydrates, 2093
Ketoacidosis
in infancy, succinyl-CoA:3-ketoacid CoA-transferase deficiency, 493
Ketogenesis
effect of fasting on, 2757
Kidney
antidiuretic effect of beta adrenergic stimulation, 97
cell swelling in ischemic renal damage and protective effect of hypertonic solute, 118
cortex, effect of steroids and ammonium chloride acidosis on phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, induction of enzyme activity, 2277
cortex, effect of steroids and ammonium chloride acidosis on phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, kinetics of enzyme induction, 2284
disorders in catabolism of low molecular weight proteins in renal disease, 2162
effect of acidosis and alkalosis on glutamine metabolism in renal cortex slices, 1251
effect of antidiuretic hormone on isolated rabbit renal tubules water flow, 1264
effect of antidiuretic hormone on solute flows in isolated rabbit renal tubules, 1279
effect of benzolamide on reabsorption of chloride, sodium, and bicarbonate by proximal tubule, 294
effect of bradykinin on proximal tubular reabsorption of sodium, 1709
effect of catecholamine interaction with other hormones on cyclic AMP of, in dogs, 939
effect of cholecalciferol and 25-hydroxycholecalciferol on renal transport of phosphate, sodium, and calcium, 373
effect of dietary sodium chloride on intrarenal distribution of plasma flow, in rat, 2790
effect of glutamine on urinary ammonium excretion, 1852
effect of hypothyroidism of excretion of sodium and water by, 1405
effect of hypotonic volume expansion on renal regulation of acid-base equilibrium, 2928
effect of mannitol on glomerular filtration rate in renal ischemia, 1555
effect of peritubular protein concentration on reabsorption of sodium and water by proximal tubule, 314
effect of prostaglandin E_1 on renal action of parathyroid hormone, 2352
effect of renal insufficiency on bone mineral and collagen maturation, 3072
effect of sodium reabsorption and glomerular filtration rate on renal glucose reabsorption, 127
effects of volume expansion on renal tubular function in chronic caval dogs, 922
evaluation of fetal renal function in chronic sheep preparation, 149
glutamine and organic acid metabolism, in renal cortex in metabolic acidosis, 1969
hormonal control of renal conversion of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol to 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol, 2502
macromolecular uptake by glomerular mesangium, in rats, 1092
metabolism, effect on dihydrotachysterol, 1919
micropuncture study of postobstructive diuresis, in rat, 625
natriuretic factor in uremic serum, 1514
nephrogenic diabetes insipidus induced by lithium, 1081
physical properties of isolated perfused renal tubules and tubular basement membranes, 1063
renal functional defect of postobstructive nephropathy, effects of bilateral ureteral obstruction, in rat, 2999
renal metabolism of glutamine, in dog, 557
renal response to chronic hypocapnia, in dog, 1722
renal sodium-potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase and sodium reabsorption, 2544
renal transplantation between HL-A identical donor-recipient pairs, 3200
renal tubular acidosis, in infants, 499
renal tubular permeability during increased intrarenal pressure, 484
renin activation in venous plasma from, in renal hypertension, 22
tracer microinjection study of renal tubular phosphate reabsorption, 2271
transfer of aminonucleoside nephrosis by renal transplantation, 2777
tubular reabsorption of sodium during acute and chronic volume expansion, in man, 2370
urea transport in proximal tubule and descending limb of Henle, 1999

L

Lactic acidosis
congenital, defect of tricarboxylic acid cycle, 1845
Lecithin
biliary excretion of, in dog, 1337
dipalmitoyl, synthesis of by alveolar macrophages, 68
synthesis from lysolecithin, transfer to phagosomes of polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 1910
Lesch-Nyhan syndrome
inosinic acid dehydrogenase in, 1398
mutant hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, 1805

Leukemia
acute lymphocytic, HL-A antigens in, 2420
lymphocytic, α-aminoisobutyric acid transport in, inhibition by cortisol and cycloheximide, 2181
Leukemic cells
human, receptors for complement and immunoglobulin on, 1933
Leukocyte
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, deficiency of, with defective bactericidal activity, 769
neutrophilic, in wound repair, study with antineutrophil serum, 2009
Leukocytes
bactericidal, metabolic, and lysosomal functions of, in Chediak-Higashi syndrome, 649
blood mononuclear, from patients with inflammatory diseases, development of macrophages from, 760
human, effects of deuterium oxide, colchicine, and cytochalasin B on histamine release from, 2941
human, histamine release from, modulation by cytochalasin B, 1927
of human peripheral blood, colony-stimulating factor in, 2981
polymorphonuclear, lipids of phagocytic vesicles, 2399
polymorphonuclear, quantitative studies of phagocytosis by, 615
polymorphonuclear, transfer of lecithin to phagosomes of, 1910
tissue factor coagulant activity of, 307
Lidocaine
effect on membrane conductance in mammalian cardiac Purkinje fibers, 2252
Limb of Henle
descending, urea transport in, 1999
Limulus polyphemus
enzymatic activation of coagulation by endotoxin, in amebocytes of, 1790
Lipid
liquid crystalline, in plasma of patients with biliary obstruction, 1979
peroxidation and red cell membrane damage associated with photohemolysis, 892
Lipids
of alveolar macrophages, polymorphonuclear leukocytes, and phagocytic vesicles, 2399
Lipogenesis
in human adipose tissue, effects of nibbling and gorging, 537
Lipoprotein
high density, in Tangier disease, 2505
low density, metabolism of, in type II hyperlipoproteinemia, 1528
metabolism in hyperlipidemic rats, effects of clofibrate, 1632
very low density, turnover of triglyceride in pools of, 174
Lipoproteins
analysis of, in target cells and spur cells, in patients with liver disease, 3182
low density and very low density, of humans, major apoprotein in, 1486
ultrafiltration of, filtration theory of atherogenesis, 2472
very low density, of lymph, role of cholesterol ester of in absorption, 2686
very low and low density, reciprocal changes in plasma concentrations of, in man, 1051
Lithium
nephrogenic diabetes insipidus induced by, 1081
use of in treatment of thyrotoxicosis, 2746
Liver
adenyl cyclase activity of, in thyroid diseases, 2498
hepatic synthesis of bilirubin from δ-aminolevulinic acid-^{14}C and bilirubin-^{3}H, delivery to plasma, 2450
hormonal control of heme oxygenase activity in, 530
metabolism of proinsulin and insulin, 912
of human fetus, in vitro biosynthesis of individual complement components by, 725
of rat, immunological studies of Y protein in, 677
uptake of individual free fatty acids, in man, 2324
Liver cells
thyroxine-induced transport of calcium and magnesium in, 1572
Liver disease
bilirubin conjugates in bile of man and rat with, 2482
lipoproteins, bile acids, and red cell membranes associated with target cells and spur cells in, 3182
Liver diseases
serum galactosyltransferases and *N*-acetylgalactosaminyltransferase in, 2033
Lung
alveolar macrophages, synthesis of dipalmitoyl lecithin by, 68
in vitro effects of elastase, collagenase, and papain on structure and function of, 288
Lung disease
ventilation with end-expiratory pressure in, 2315
Lung mechanics
and compliance in coal miners with pneumoconiosis, 1203
Lupus erythematosus
cellular immunity to nuclear antigens in, 2669
metabolism of C1q in, 868
Lymph
chylomicra and very low density lipoproteins, role of cholesterol ester in absorption, 2686
Lymphoblastoid
cell lines, human, receptors for complement and immunoglobulin on, 1933
Lymphoblasts
stimulation of autologous lymphocyte transformation, 3124
Lymphocyte
impaired transformation of in intestinal lymphangiectasia, 1319
transformation, induction by autologous cells, 3124
Lymphocytes
human, differences in response to concanavalin A, 3225
human, induction of cystathionine synthase activity by phytohemagglutinin, 1034
human leukemic, α-aminoisobutyric acid transport in, inhibition by cortisol and cycloheximide, 2181
in anergic patients, effect of transfer function, 2948
and interferon production in herpes zoster, 1170
and muscle in polymyositis, lymphotoxin formation in, 2435
rosette-forming cells, derived from thymus, 2537
Lymphoid cells
immunoglobulins on surface of, in Waldenström's macroglobulinemia, 701
Lymphoma cells
Burkitt, purine biosynthesis in, 1059
Lymphotoxin
formation by lymphocytes and muscle in polymyositis, 2435
Lysolecithin
synthesis of lecithin from and transfer to phagosomes of polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 1910
Lysosomal enzymes
catabolism of ganglioside in Tay-Sachs disease brain tissue, 2339
Lysozyme
of human cartilage, 2264
turnover in man, 1146

M

Macroglobulinemia
Waldenström's, immunoglobulins on surface of lymphoid cells in, 701
Macromolecules
uptake of by glomerular mesangium, in rats, 1092

Macrophages
alveolar, lipids of phagocytic vesicles, 2399
alveolar, phagocytic vesicles of, 604
alveolar, synthesis of dipalmitoyl lecithin by, 68
development of from large mononuclear cells in blood of patients with inflammatory diseases, 760
Magnesium
effect of depletion of on responsiveness to parathyroid hormone, in rats, 886
thyroxine-induced transport of in hepatic cells, 1572
Malaria
falciparum, in man, thyroid iodine release and peripheral metabolism of thyroxine during, 2215
Mannitol
effect on glomerular filtration rate during renal ischemia, 1555
effect on myocardial function and coronary blood flow in ischemic myocardium, 2989
hypertonic, protective effect by of cell swelling in ischemic renal damage, 118
Marrow regulation
and erythrocyte function, in hemoglobin Bethesda, 2883
Mast cells
role in pulmonary pressor response to hypoxia, 3154
Mediterranean fever
amino acid sequence of nonimmunoglobulin component of amyloid fibrils in, 2773
Membrane
components and surface area, loss of in pathogenesis of antibody-induced spherocytosis, 16
of erythrocyte, drug-induced internalization, 1833
of erythrocyte, galactosyltransferase in, 2024
Membrane conductance
in mammalian cardiac Purkinje fibers, effect of lidocaine, 2252
Meningococcal vaccines
quantitative determination of human immune response to immunization with, 89
Mesangium
of glomerulus, macromolecular uptake by, in rats, 1092
Methemoglobinemia
variant of NADH methemoglobin reductase in Puerto Ricans with, 1594
Methimazole
and lithium in treatment of thyrotoxicosis, 2746
5-Methyltetrahydrofolate
utilization of in pernicious anemia, 1431
Microbiological assay
of idoxuridine in serum, urine, and cerebrospinal fluid of patients with *Herpesvirus hominis* encephalitis, 45
Microsomes
of brain, sodium-potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase in, modification by diphenylhydantoins, 1164
Microtubules
and histamine release from human leukocytes, 2941
Migration inhibition factor
response of lymphocytes in anergic patients to transfer factor, 2948
Mineral
maturation of bone, effect of renal insufficiency on, 3072
Mineralocorticoid
hormone, and effect on water excretion in adrenal insufficiency, 1639
Mineralocorticoids
effect on aldosterone during pregnancy, 1301
Mitochondria
lesions in erythropoietic depression due to chloramphenicol, 2085
Mitogens
plant, different responses of human lymphocytes to concanavalin A, 3225
Monocyte
of human peripheral blood, colony-stimulating factor in, 2981
Monocytes
development of macrophages from, in blood of patients with inflammatory diseases, 760
mRNA
β-globin, translation of in β-thalassemia and S and C hemoglobinopathies, 364
Mucins
enzymatic basis for difference in antigenicity of, glycoprotein biosynthesis in small intestine, 1135
Mucosal cell
gastrointestinal, control of iron absorption by, 224
Muscle
glutamate uptake, effect of insulin, whole blood versus plasma analysis, 2889
ischemic, in patients with obliterative iliac and femoral artery disease, free fatty acid metabolism by, 3061
and lymphocytes in polymyositis, lymphotoxin formation in, 2435
Muscle cell
simultaneous determination of pH using weak acid and base, 256
Muscular
and coronary and cutaneous vessels, effects of adrenergic stimuli on, 297
Muscular dystrophy
Duchenne type, effects of human growth hormone and estrogens in boys with, 1118
Myeloma
IgG multiple, tumor growth and regression in, 1697
metabolism of C1q in, 868
Myeloperoxidase
candidacidal activity of human neutrophils deficient in, 2566
Myocardial
function and metabolism, effect of free fatty acids on, in dog, 1767
Myocardial contraction
regulation by carotid sinus, in conscious dog, 995
Myocardial function
effects of nitroglycerin, 2872
Myocardial infarction
left ventricular compliance after, 598
Myocardium
blood flow in, effects of coronary collateral circulation and coronary artery bypass surgery, 2556
effect of coronary artery reperfusion on infarct size one week after coronary occlusion, 2717
effect of sulfonylurea drugs on contractility of, 2429
effects of coronary artery reperfusion on function of, extent of necrosis, 2710
ischemic, effect of mannitol on myocardial function and coronary blood flow in, 2989
of guinea pig with diphtheria, free fatty acid oxidation and carnitine levels in, 2071
potentiation of norepinephrine-induced contractility of by hypoxia, 2459
revascularization, evaluation of blood flow in venous bypass grafts, 191
Myosin
and actin filaments of human and bovine blood platelets, 419

N

NADH methemoglobin reductase
variant of in Puerto Ricans with methemoglobinemia, 1594
Natriuresis
anti-, of caval constriction, absence of humoral mechanism in, 1297
in blood volume expansion, humoral component in, 2631
Natriuretic factor
in chronic uremia, 1514
Necrosis
of myocardium, effect of coronary artery reperfusion, 2710

Neonatal rat
intestinal uptake and transcellular transport of immunoglobulins in, 2916
Nephrological disease
lysozyme turnover in, 1146
Nephron
filtration rate, and effect of dietary sodium chloride on intrarenal distribution of plasma flow, in rat, 2790
Nephropathy
postobstructive, effects of bilateral ureteral obstruction, in rat, 2999
Nephrosis
aminonucleoside, transfer of by renal transplantation, 2777
disorders in catabolism of low molecular weight proteins in, 2162
Nervous system
autonomic, plasma catecholamines in diabetes with neuropathy, 779
autonomic, sodium balance, and hypertension, relationship of to angiotensin II vascular receptors, 58
parasympathetic, and renal regulation of water excretion, 2613
Neutropenia
cyclic, in grey collie dogs, cyclic hematopoiesis, 2197
cyclic, in grey collie dogs, neutrophil turnover, 2190
Neutrophil
turnover in grey collie dogs with cyclic neutropenia, 2190
Neutrophils
human, candidacidal activity of, 2566
in wound repair, study with anti-neutrophil serum, 2009
Nitroglycerin
direct and reflex effects on coronary and left ventricular dynamics, 2872
Nodules
rheumatoid, collagenolysis in, 2973
Norepinephrine
effect of triiodothyronine on cardiac response to, 2702
potentiation of contractile effects of by hypoxia, 2459
Nuclear antigens
cellular immunity to, in systemic lupus erythematosus, 2669
Nucleotides
cyclic AMP and GMP, effects of cathecholamines and adrenergic-blocking agents on, in man, 2124

O

Obesity
effect of age, sex, and site on adipose tissue, 2907
Occlusion
coronary, effect of coronary artery reperfusion on myocardial infarct size one week after, 2717
Oncotic pressure
effect on reabsorption of sodium and water by proximal tubule, 314
Ontogeny
of human complement system, in vitro biosynthesis of individual complement components by fetal tissues, 725
Organic acid
metabolism in renal cortex, in metabolic acidosis, 1969
Osteoporosis
antibodies and clinical resistance to salmon calcitonin in, 2331
postmenopausal, effects of estrogen and synthetic anabolic hormone on, 1959
Ouabain
specific antibodies, effect on ATPase inhibition, 1583
Oxandrolone
anabolic hormone, effect in postmenopausal osteoporosis, 1659
Oxidoreductases
alditol:NADP and iditol:NAD, of aortic wall, effects of elevated glucose concentration, 3114
Oxygen
affinity of hemoglobin E, 2984
affinity of hemoglobins Hirose, L Ferrara, Broussais, and Dhofar, 2520
equilibrium of hemoglobin E, 2984
equilibrium of hemoglobins Hirose, L Ferrara, Broussais, and Dhofar, 2520
increased affinity in hemoglobin Bethesda, 2883

P

Paget's disease
antibodies and clinical resistance to salmon calcitonin in, 2331
calcitonin resistance in, 3133
Pancreas
effect of secretin on alpha cell function, 1743
metabolism and secretion of amylase of, in baboon, 1504
perfusion, and threshold distribution for packet storage of insulin, 2047
rat, effects of fasting and feeding on protein synthesis by, 1
role in vitamin B_{12} absorption, 216
secretion of proinsulin and insulin from isolated rat islets of Langerhans, 1476
Papain
collagenase and elastase, in vitro effects on structure and function of rat lung, 288
Parasympathetic pathways
antidiuretic effect associated with interruption of, 2613
Parathyroid extract
effects on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in pseudohypoparathyroidism, 816
Parathyroid hormone
and calcium release from skeletons of rachitic puppies, 9
circadian rhythm of, correlation with serum calcium, phosphate, albumin, and growth hormone, 2040
control of renal conversion of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol to 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol, 2502
effect of magnesium depletion on responsiveness to, in rats, 886
effect of oral phosphate, 3163
effect of prostaglandin E_1 on renal action of, 2352
in human plasma, immunological characterization, 3163
interaction with thiazide diuretics, 1879
role in postmenopausal osteoporosis, 1659
Parkinsonism
effect of peripheral aromatic amino acid decarboxylase inhibitor on metabolites of Dopa in, 452
Peptide
hydrolases, in brush border and soluble fractions of small intestinal mucosa, of rat and man, 1419
Perfusion
myocardial, measurement of in man with ^{133}xenon and scintillation camera, 964
myocardial, rates in patients with coronary artery disease, 978
Permeability
differential, of proximal and distal small intestine, of rabbit, 2414
of renal tubule, during increased intrarenal pressure, 484
vascular, characterization of effect of human platelets on, 549
Peroxidation
effects on erythrocyte fatty acid metabolism, 338
pH
and divalent cations, effect on intrinsic factor-mediated attachment of vitamin B_{12} to intestinal microvillous membranes, 2465
intracellular, simultaneous determination of using weak acid and base, 256
Phagocytosis
by polymorphonuclear leukocytes, quantitative studies of, 615
candidacidal activity of human neutrophils, 2566
complement-mediated, effect of rheumatoid factor on, 3007

deficiency of leukocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and defective bactericidal activity, 769
development of macrophages from large mononuclear cells in blood of patients with inflammatory diseases, 760
effects on isolated thyroid cells, 2808
and metabolism of Chediak-Higashi syndrome leukocytes, 649
vesicles of alveolar macrophages, 604
Phagosomes
of polymorphonuclear leukocytes, transfer of lecithin to, 1910
Phenobarbitol
effects on metabolism of vitamin D, 741
Pheochromocytoma
and human adrenal, tyrosine hydroxylase in, 1798
Phosphate
correlation with circadian rhythm of serum parathyroid hormone, 2040
oral, effects on bone and soft tissue, 2834
renal tubular reabsorption of, tracer microinjection study, 2271
transport, renal, effect of cholecalciferol and 25-hydroxycholecalciferol on, 373
Phosphatidylserine
and histamine responsiveness to myocardial adenylate cyclase, 1578
Phosphodiesterase
adenosine monophosphate, in cultured hepatoma cells, effect of dexamethasone, 2763
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase
in kidney cortex, effect of steroid and ammonium chloride acidosis on induction of enzyme activity, 2277
in kidney cortex, effects of steroids and ammonium chloride acidosis on kinetics of enzyme induction, 2284
Phospholipid synthesis
in isolated thyroid cells, effects of phagocytosis, 2808
Phosphoribosyltransferase
hypoxanthine-guanine, mutant in erythrocytes in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, 1805
Phosphorus
and calcium metabolism in pseudohypoparathyroidism, effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on, 816
Photohemolysis
lipid peroxidation and red cell membrane damage associated with, 892
Physical conditioning
in hot climate, effect on body potassium, 242
Phytohemagglutinin
induction by of cystathionine synthase activity in human lymphocytes, 1034
Pituitary deficiency
and serum response to thyrotropin-releasing hormone, 431
Placenta
human, effect of prostaglandins on adenyl cyclase of, 456
transfer of cholesterol, in pregnant rhesus monkey, 2584
Plasma
kallikrein inhibitors in, 1611
of normal man, effect of sodium chloride on aldosterone concentration in, 2645
and whole blood glutamate analysis, effect of insulin, 2889
Plasma flow
in rat, effect of dietary sodium chloride on intrarenal distribution of, 2790
Plasma membranes
of thyroid gland, effects of long-acting thyroid stimulator on thyrotropin stimulation of adenyl cyclase activity in, 463
Plasmin
generation in response to urokinase and venous injury, effects of heparin and ε-aminocaproic acid, in dogs, 2678
Plasminogen
effect of ancrod anticoagulation on, 2841
effect of tranexamic acid on metabolism of, 1310
response to urokinase, typhoid vaccine, and vascular injury, in dogs, 1363
Platelet
aggregation, role of carbohydrate side chains of collagen in, 2693
interaction with polymerizing fibrin, 685
Platelet aggregometry
detection of drug-dependent and isoimmune antiplatelet antibodies by, 3142
Platelets
human, effect of thrombin on intracellular cyclic adenosine monophosphate in, 3094
human, effects of thrombin on adenyl cyclase activity and membrane protein from, 81
human, gangliosides of, 2602
human, relation of glycolytic enzymes to age of, 1235
human, vascular permeability-enhancing activity of, 549
of human and bovine blood, actin and myosin filaments of, 419
Pneumoconiosis
lung mechanics and compliance in coal miners, 1203
Polycythemia
and hemoglobin Malmö, 666
Polymyositis
lymphotoxin formation by lymphocytes and muscle in, 2435
Polyribophosphate
capsular antigen of *Hemophilus influenzae*, type b, immunization of human with, 39
of *Hemophilus influenzae*, type b, human serum activity against, 31
Porphyria
decreased red cell uroporphyrinogen I synthetase activity in, 2530
hepatic synthesis of bilirubin from δ-aminolevulinic acid-^{14}C and bilirubin-^{3}H, delivery to plasma, 2450
Porphyria cutanea tarda
role of iron in pathogenesis of, 3044
Positive pressure breathing
ventilation with end-expiratory pressure in lung disease, 2315
Potassium
deficiency, and rhabdomyolysis, 1750
depletion, during intense physical conditioning in hot climate, 242
effect on plasma aldosterone, 1950
in pregnancy, effect of mineralocorticoids and ACTH on, 1301
permeability of red blood cells in β-thalassemia minor, 1043
and sodium, adenosine triphosphatase of brain microsomes activated by, modification by diphenylhydantoins, 1164
stimulation of aldosterone synthesis, 1413
Potassium-sodium pump
recoupling of, 3244
Potassium-sodium-activated ATPase
role in renal sodium reabsorption, 2544
Prealbumin
human serum (TBPA), binding of triiodothyronine, 515
Prednisone
effect on growth hormone production and metabolism in normal human adults, 3193
Pregnancy
cholesterol metabolism and placental transfer, in rhesus monkey, 2584
effect of mineralocorticoids and ACTH on kaliuresis in, 1301
human, amino acid metabolism during starvation in, 1195
in monkeys, diabetes mellitus induced by streptozotocin, 837
metabolism of testosterone and dihydrotestosterone in, 1226
Pressor response
pulmonary, to hypoxia, role of mast cell, 3154
Pressure
intrarenal, effect on renal tubular permeability, 484

Proinsulin
and insulin, metabolism of by liver, 912
and insulin secretion from isolated rat islets of Langerhans, 1476
Prolactin
functional evaluation of secretion of, 706
human, response to thyrotropin-releasing hormone, in normal and hypopituitary children, 2143
Propylthiouracil
effect on conversion of thyroxine to triiodothyronine, 2493
Prostaglandin E_1
effect on renal action of parathyroid hormone, 2352
effect on thrombin-induced increase in intracellular adenyl cyclase in human platelets, 3094
Prostaglandins
effect on adrenocortical steroidogenesis, 2246
effect on human placental adenyl cyclase, 456
in isolated thyroid cells, effects of thyrotropin, 1038
Protein
concentration, peritubular, effect on reabsorption of sodium and water by proximal tubule, 314
defect in Tangier disease, abnormal high density lipoprotein, 2505
nonimmunoglobulin, of amyloid fibrils, amino acid sequence of, 2773
of human platelet membrane, and adenyl cyclase activity, effects of thrombin on, 81
undernutrition, brain response to, 2175
Protein sythesis
effects of fasting and feeding on, in rat pancreas, 1
in intestinal mucosa, effect of route of administration of precursor amino acids, 167
in isolated thyroid cells, effects of phagocytosis, 2808
inhibition, fat absorption during, studies of lymph chylomicrons, 356
myocardial, effects of ethanol and acetaldehyde on, 2820
Proteins
low molecular weight, disorders in catabolism of in renal disease, 2162
of intestinal brush border, relation of size to rates of degradation, 2621
Protoporphyria
erythropoietic, lipid peroxidation and red cell membrane damage associated with photohemolysis, 892
Pulmonary
bactericidal and transport mechanisms, effect of Sendai virus infection on, 1989
hydrogen measurements and carbohydrate absorption, 1219
pressor response to hypoxia, role of mast cells, 3154
Pulmonary circulation
hypoxic, in patients with liver cirrhosis, 1076
Pulmonary physiology
correction for mechanical dead space in calculation of physiological dead space, 2768
in vitro effects of elastase, collagenase, and papain on structure and function of, 288
lung mechanics and compliance in coal miners with pneumoconiosis, 1203
site of airway obstruction in asthma, 3235
Purine
biosynthesis by two pathways in Burkitt lymphoma cells and in human spleen, 1059
Purkinje fibers
effect of sulfonylurea drugs on automaticity of, 2429
mammalian cardiac, effect of lidocaine on membrane conductance in, 2252
Pyelonephritis
enterococcal, influence of water diuresis on antimicrobial treatment of, 2408
Pygmy
African, metabolic effects of human growth hormone in, 395
Pyrogen
fever induced by, effect on salicylamide metabolism, in man, 2959
Pyruvate
metabolism in human forearm tissue, 2359

R

Radioautography
quantitative, of intestinal sugar transport in patient with glucose-galactose malabsorption, 438
Raynaud's disease
and scleroderma, pathogenesis of esophageal dysfunction in, 2663
Reabsorption
of sodium, role of renal sodium-potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase, 2544
Red blood cell
decreased uroporphyrinogen I synthetase activity, in porphyria, 2530
effect of copper on enzymes of, 459
formation of hydrogen peroxide in, during hyperoxia, 2211
in vitro effects of cyanate on metabolism and function of, in sickle cell anemia, 566
membrane damage associated with photohemolysis, and lipid peroxidation, 892
potassium permeability of, in β-thalassemia minor, 1043
transport and energy metabolism, recoupling of Na-K pump, 3244
Red cell membranes
in target cells and spur cells in patients with liver disease, 3182
Renal cortex
of rat, effect of dietary sodium chloride on plasma flow in, 2790
Renal disease
and C1r deficiency, 1102
induced by DNA–anti-DNA immune complexes, 345
Renal function
fetal, in chronic sheep preparation, 149
Renal medulla
antihypertensive function of, in accelerated malignant hypertension, 181
Renin
activation in venous plasma from involved kidney in patient with renal hypertension, 22
effect of β-adrenergic stimulation on release of, 1861
uterine secretion of, and uterine blood flow, 2827
Reptilase
anticoagulation, mechanism of action, 2841
Respiration
effects of adrenergic stimulation on ventilation, in man, 1469
ventilation with end-expiratory pressure in lung disease, 2315
Respiratory tract disease
and immunoglobin deficiency, 326
Reticulocytes
folate transport in, 1688
Rhabdomyolysis
in potassium deficiency, 1750
Rhesus monkey
cellular uptake and binding of thyroxine in, during infection with *Diplococcus pneumoniae*, 78
pregnant, cholesterol metabolism and placental transfer in, 2584
Rheumatic disease
effect of azathioprine on gammaglobulin synthesis in, 2233
Rheumatoid factor
effect on complement-mediated phagocytosis, 3007
Rheumatoid nodules
collagenolysis in, 2973
Ribonucleic acid synthesis
in isolated thryoid cells, effects of phagocytosis, 2808

Rickets
deficiency and resistant types, effects of 25-hydroxycalciferol on, 749
Rosette-forming cell
marker for thymus-derived cells, in human, 2537

S

Salicylamide
metabolism in man, effect of pyrogen-induced fever, 2959
Salicylate
increased triiodothyronine in human serum induced by, 1125
Salivary
amylase, metabolism and secretion of, in baboon, 1504
Salmon
calcitonin, antibodies and clinical resistance to, in Paget's disease and osteoporosis, 2331
Scleroderma
and Raynaud's disease, pathogenesis of esophageal dysfunction in, 2663
Secretin
effect on pancreatic alpha cell function, 1743
insulin response stimulated by, in man, 2205
Seminiferous tubules
specific factor from, affecting secretion of follicle-stimulating hormone, in man, 1009
Serotonin
and human platelet gangliosides, 2602
Serum
human, activity against *Hemophilus influenzae*, type b, 31
Sex
effect on fat cells of adipose tissue in obese mice, 2907
Sexual development
in hypopituitary subjects, correlation with serum follicular-stimulating and luteinizing hormones, 74
Sialic acid
in human platelet gangliosides, 2602
Sickle cell anemia
in vitro effects of cyanate on metabolism and function of red blood cells in, 566
Shigella dysenteriae
enterotoxin production by, 1212
Skeletal muscle
uptake of individual free fatty acids, in man, 2324
Skin
excretion of sterols in man, 2060
lesions in impetigo, bacterial interactions in, 2865
streptococci, site sequence of acquisition and spread of, in impetigo, 2851
Small intestine
mucosa, effect of cholera enterotoxin on ion transport across, in rabbit, 796
properties of adenyl cyclase from human jejunal mucosa during cholera, 731
Sodium
excretion by kidney, effect of chronic bile duct obstruction on, 402
excretion, effect of hypothyroidism, 1405
excretion, in chronic uremia, 1514
intake, effect on water excretion in adrenal insufficiency, 1639
intraluminal, role in glucose absorption, 876
and potassium, adenosine triphosphatase of brain microsomes activated by, modification by diphenylhydantoin, 1164
reabsorption by proximal tubule, effect of benzolamide, 294
reabsorption by proximal tubule, effect of bradykinin, 1709
reabsorption by proximal tubule, effect of peritubular protein cencentration on, 314
reabsorption and glomerular filtration rate, effect on renal glucose reabsorption, 127
retention and caval constriction, absence of humoral mechanism in, 1297
transport in erythrocytes in Bartter's syndrome, 1565
transport, renal, effect of cholecalciferol and 25-hydroxycholecalciferol on, 373
tubular reabsorption during acute and chronic volume expansion, in man, 2370
Sodium balance
autonomic nervous system, and hypertension, relationship of to angiotensin II vascular receptors, 58
Sodium chloride
effect of dietary intake of on plasma flow distribution, in rat kidney, 2790
effect on plasma aldosterone concentration, in normal man, 2645
Sodium-potassium pump
recoupling of, 3244
Sodium-potassium-activated ATPase
role in renal sodium reabsorption, 2544
Solutes
urea, sucrose, and sodium chloride, effect of antidiuretic hormone on flow of, in isolated rabbit renal tubules, 1279
Sorbitol
of aortic wall, effects of elevated glucose concentration, 3114
Spherocytosis
antibody-induced, loss of membrane components of in pathogenesis of, 16
Sphincter
lower esophageal, dysfunction of in scleroderma and Raynaud's disease, 2663
Spleen
human, purine biosynthesis in, 1059
Spur cells
in liver disease, analysis of lipoproteins, bile acids, and red cell membranes in, 3182
Staphylococcus aureus
etiologic agents and bacterial interactions in impetigo, 2865
Starvation
effect of carbohydrates on ammonium and ketoacid excretion during, 2093
in human pregnancy, amino acid metabolism during, 1195
Steroid
and amino acid moieties of bile acid cholylglycine, metabolism of, in man, 1889
and amino acid moieties of glycine-conjugated dihydroxy bile acids, metabolism of, 1898
Steroidogeneisis
adrenocortical, effect of angiotensin and electrolytes, 2239
adrenocortical, effect of prostaglandins, 2246
Steroids
effect on phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in kidney cortex, induction of enzyme activity, 2277
effects on lymphotoxin formation by lymphocytes and muscle in polymyositis, 2435
effects on phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in kidney cortex, kinetics of enzyme induction, 2284
of human plasma, effect of sodium chloride on aldosterone concentration, 2645
Sterol
excretion from skin, in man, 2060
Streptococci
Group A, cutaneous, site sequence of acquisition and spread of, in impetigo, 2851
Group A, etiologic agents and bacterial interactions, in impetigo, 2865
Streptozotocin
diabetes mellitus induced by, in pregnant monkeys, 837
Sugar
quantitative radioautography of intestinal transport of, in patient with glucose-galactose malabsorption, 438

Sulfonylurea drugs
effect on myocardial contractility, Purkinje fiber automaticity, and coronary adenyl cyclase activity, 2429
Surgery
aorta-to-coronary venous bypass graft, blood flow in, in man, 2724
coronary artery bypass, effect on myocardial blood flow, in man, 2556
Synovial cells
hypermetabolism induced by endotoxin, 1186

T

Tangier disease
abnormal high density lipoprotein in, 2505
Target cells
in liver disease, analysis of lipoproteins, bile acids, and red cell membranes in, 3182
Taurocholate
effect of cholestyramine on metabolism of, 2781
effect on fetal bile salt metabolism, 1388
Tay-Sachs disease
metabolism of brain ganglioside, catabolism with lysosomal enzymes, 2339
Tertiary structure
of collagen, and platelet aggregation, 2693
Testes
human, simian, and canine, estradiol and testosterone secretion by, 824
specific factor from seminiferous tubules affecting secretion of follicle-stimulating hormone, in man, 1009
Testicular feminization
pseudohermaphroditism in mouse with, 1647
Testosterone
and dihydrotestosterone, metabolism of in pregnancy and hyperthyroidism, 1226
and estradiol secretion by human, simian, and canine testes, 824
metabolism by cultured human cells, 1459
α-Thalassemia
in American Negro, 412
β-Thalassemia
minor, potassium permeability in red blood cells, 1043
synthesis of α- and β-globin chains in erythroid precursors in, 1906
translation of β-globin mRNA in, 364
Theophylline
effect on thrombin-induced increase in intracellular adenyl cyclase in human platelets, 3094
Thiazide
diuretics, interaction with parathyroid hormone and vitamin D, 1879
Thrombin
effect on intracellular cyclic adenosine monophosphate in human platelets, 3094
effects on adenyl cyclase activity and membrane protein from human platelets, 81
lysis of fibrin by, fibrinogen and fibrin-related antigen in human serum, 903
Thymus
rosette-forming cell as marker for cells derived from, in human, 2537
Thyroid
abnormalities and thyroid hormone kinetics, in man, 473
"cold" nodules, effects of thyroid-stimulating hormone on adenyl cyclase of, 1109
effects of phagocytosis on function of, 2808
iodine release and thyroxine metabolism, during falciparum malaria, in man, 2215
use of lithium in treatment of thyrotoxicosis, 2746
Thyroid cells
effects of thyrotropin on prostaglandins in, 1038
Thyroid disease
new radioimmunoassay for plasma triiodothyronine in, 3104
triglyceride metabolism in, 2103
Thyroid diseases
liver adenyl cyclase activity in, 2498
Thyroid hormone
inhibition of thyrotropin response to thyrotropin-releasing hormone, 2077
Thyroid stimulator
long-acting, effects on thyrotropin stimulation of adenyl cyclase activity in thyroid plasma membranes, 463
Thyroid-stimulating hormone
effects on adenyl cyclase activity and intermediary metabolism of "cold" thyroid nodules, 1109
Thyrotoxicosis
use of lithium in treatment of, 2746
Thyrotropin
effects on prostaglandins in isolated thyroid cells, 1038
response to thyrotropin-releasing hormone, in normal and hypopituitary children, 2143
response to thyrotropin-releasing hormone, inhibition by thyroid hormone, 2077
stimulation of adenyl cyclase activity in thyroid plasma membranes, effects of long-acting thyroid stimulator on, 463
Thyrotropin-releasing hormone
serum thyrotropin responses to in normal and hypopituitary patients, 431
Thyroxin-binding globulin
inherited abnormalities in man, 848
Thyroxine
cellular uptake and binding of during infection with *Diplococcus pneumoniae*, 788
conversion to triiodothyronine, effect of propylthiouracil, 2493
globulin and prealbumin bound to, inhibition of triiodothyronine binding induced by salicylate, 1125
hepatic cell transport of calcium and magnesium induced by, 1572
peripheral metabolism of, during faciparum malaria, in man, 2215
slow fractional removal of nonextractable iodine from rat tissue after injection of, 2796
and triiodothyronine kinetics, simultaneous measurement of, in man, 473
urinary metabolites of, in man, 1759
Thyroxine-binding globulin
biochemical properties of, 3173
Tissue factor
coagulant activity of leukocytes, 307
Tissues
bulk, in man, cholesterol distribution in, variation with age, 1292
Tranexamic acid
effect of plasminogen metabolsim, 1310
Transcobalamin II
transport function of, 1915
Transfer factor
effect of lymphocyte function in anergic patients, 2948
therapy in Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome, 3216
Transferases
glycosyl-, in blood of patients with liver diseases, 2033
glycosyl-, in human serum and erythrocyte membranes, 2024
Transplantation
renal, between HL-A identical donor-recipient pairs, 3200
renal, transfer of aminonucleoside nephrosis by, 2777
Transport
and bactericidal mechanisms, in mouse lung, effect on Sendai virus infection on, 1989
Tricarboxylic acid cycle
inherited defect of, on congenital lactic acidosis, 1845
Triglyceride
metabolism in thyroid disease, 2103
of very low density lipoproteins, turnover in pools of, 174

Triiodothyronine
binding by human serum prealbumin (TBPA), 515
conversion from thyroxine, effect of propylthiouracil, 2493
direct immunoassay of, in human serum, 1939
effect on cardiac response to norepinephrine, 2702
in human serum, increase of, induced by salicylates, 1125
new radioimmunoassay for, 3104
radioimmunoassay of, 157
slow fractional removal of nonextractable iodine from rat tissue after injection of, 2796
and thyroxine kinetics, simultaneous measurement of, in man, 473
Tryptophan
transport by cultured human fibroblasts, absence of defect in cystinuria and Harnup disease, 2130
Tubular proteinuria
disorders in catabolism of low molecular weight proteins in, 2162
Tubular reabsorption
of phosphate, in rat kidney, tracer microinjection study, 2271
Tubule
proximal, effect of bradykinin on sodium reabsorption by, 1709
proximal, urea transport in, 1999
Tubules
renal, physical properties of, 1063
renal, rabbit, effect of antidiuretic hormone on solute flows in, 1279
renal, rabbit, effect of antidiuretic hormone on water flows in, 1264
Tumor
growth and regression in IgG multiple myeloma, 1697
Typhoid vaccine
effect on plasminogen, in dog, 1363
Tyrosine hydroxylase
in human adrenal and pheochromocytoma, 1798

U

Urea
transport in proximal tubule and descending limb of Henle, 1999
Uremia
chronic, natriuretic factor in serum of patients with, 1514
disorders in catabolism of low molecular weight proteins in, 2162
effect of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol on, in rats, 1287
Ureter
effects of bilateral obstruction of on renal function, in rat, 2999
Urinary bladder
of turtle, carbonic anhydrase function and epithelial organization of H^+ secretion in, 2653
Urine
excretion of coproporphyrin I and III in, 2895
Urokinase
effect of plasminogen, in dog, 1363
effects of heparin and ε-aminocaproic acid on response of plasmin to, in dogs, 2678
Uroporphyrinogen I synthetase
decreased red cell activity, in porphyria, 2530
Uroporphyrinogen III cosynthetase
in porphyria cutanea tarda, effect of iron, 3044
Uterus
blood flow and renin secretion by, 2827

V

Vascular injury
effect of plasminogen, in dog, 1363
Vasoconstriction
impaired reflex in chronically hypoxemic patients, 331
and pulmonary pressor response to hypoxia, role of mast cell, 3154
Vasoconstrictor
reflex responses, role of low pressure baroreceptors in, in man, 2967
Vasodilatation
direct and reflex effects of nitroglycerin, 2872
Vasopressin
effect of volume expansion induced by on renal regulation of acid-base equilibrium, 2928
in vitro biosynthesis of, ultrastructure of bronchogenic carcinoma, 141
and lithium-induced nephrogenic diabetes insipidus, 1081
Venous injury
effects of heparin and ε-aminocaproic acid on response of plasmin to, in dogs, 2678
Ventilation
effects of adrenergic stimulation on, in man, 1469
with end-expiratory pressure in lung disease, 2315
Ventricle
left, response to severe exercise, 3052
Ventricular compliance
after myocardial infarction, 598
Ventricular muscle
electrophysiologic effects of digoxin on, in vitro reversal by digoxin-specific antibody, 1378
Vesicles
phagocytic, of alveolar macrophages, 604
phagocytic, of alveolar macrophages and polymorphonuclear leukocytes, lipids of, 2399
Virus infection
Sendai, effect on bactericidal and transport mechanisms, in mouse lung, 1989
Vitamin B_{12}
intrinsic factor-mediated attachment of to intestinal microvillous membranes, effect of divalent cations and phH, 2465
role of pancreas in absorption of, 216
transport by transcobalamin II, 1915
Vitamin D
and calcium release from skeletons of rachitic puppies, 9
effect of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol in uremic rats, 1287
effect on renal transport of phosphate, sodium, and calcium, 373
effects of 25-hydroxycalciferol on rickets, 749
effects of phenobarbitol on metabolism of, 741
interaction with thiazide diuretics, 1879
metabolism in rat, 2900
Volume
espansion, hypotonic, effect on renal regulation of acid-base equilibrium, 2928
Volume expansion
acute and chronic, tubular reabsorption of sodium during, in man, 2370
effects on renal tubular function in chronic caval dogs, 922
of blood, humoral component of natriuretic mechanism of, 2631
Von Willebrand's disease
immunologic study of antihemophilic factor in, comparison with hemophilia, 2597

W

Waldenström's macroglobulinemia
immunoglobulins on surface of lymphoid cells in, 701
Water
effect of antidiuretic hormone on flow in isolated rabbit renal tubules, 1264
excretion by kidney, effect of chronic bile duct obstruction on, 402
excretion, effect of hypothyroidism, 1405
excretion in adrenal insufficiency, 1639
influence of diuresis on antimicrobial treatment of enterococcal pyelonephritis, 2408
parasympathetic nervous system and renal regulation of excretion of, 2613
reabsorption by proximal tubule, effect of peritubular protein concentration on, 314

unstirred layer, of rat jejunum, bile acid absorption across, 3015
Weight reduction
metabolic relationships between plasma very low and low density lipoproteins during, 1051
Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome
transfer factor therapy, 3216
Wound repair
neutrophilic leukocytes in, study with antineutrophil serum, 2009

X

Xanthomatosis
kinetics of cholesterol radioactivity in patients with, 266
Xenon-133
measurement of myocardial perfusion in man with, 964

Y

Y protein
immunological studies of, cytoplasmic organic anion-binding protein in rat liver, 677

Statement of Ownership, Management, and Circulation required by Act of 23 October 1962; Section 4369, Title 39, United States Code: The Journal of Clinical Investigation produced monthly at Prince and Lemon Streets, Lancaster, Pennsylvania 17604, for The American Society for Clinical Investigation, Providence, Rhode Island. Editor: Jean D. Wilson. The University of Texas, Dallas, Texas 75235. Owned by The American Society for Clinical Investigation, Providence, Rhode Island, nonprofit corporation, authorized to mail at special rates. Following statistics represent 12 month average and number nearest to date of filing: copies printed for each issue, 6825; sales through dealers, street vendors, counter sales, 0; mail subscriptions, 5966. Total paid circulation, 5995; free subscriptions, 29; office use, left-over, unaccounted, spoiled, 850; net press run, 6825. Single issue nearest date June 1972. (Signed, W. A. Bayless, Director.)